



PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
45<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL  
STATISTICAL REVIEW  
2018



PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL

STATISTICAL REVIEW

2018



Prepared by:

P.E.I. Statistics Bureau  
Department of Finance  
July 2019

Government of Prince Edward Island  
Home Page:  
*[www.princeedwardisland.ca](http://www.princeedwardisland.ca)*

# *Table of Contents*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Foreword .....                             | 1  |
| Map of Prince Edward Island .....          | 2  |
| A Historical Note .....                    | 3  |
| Key Facts About Prince Edward Island ..... | 4  |
| Economic Review 2017 .....                 | 7  |
| Overview.....                              | 7  |
| The Canadian Economy .....                 | 8  |
| The American Economy .....                 | 9  |
| The Prince Edward Island Economy .....     | 10 |
| Industrial Profiles .....                  | 14 |
| Index of Statistical Tables .....          | 19 |

| <b>Table No.</b> |  | <b>Page No.</b> |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1 to 15          | Population and Census .....                              | 25 to 40        |
| 16 to 23         | Labour Force.....  | 41 to 45        |
| 24 to 37         | Income and Taxation .....                                | 46 to 55        |
| 38 to 44         | Gross Domestic Product, Interest and Exchange Rates..... | 56 to 62        |
| 45 to 48         | Price Indexes.....                                       | 63 to 66        |
| 49 to 54         | Trade .....  | 67 to 70        |
| 55 to 63         | Investment and Construction .....                        | 71 to 75        |
| 64 to 82         | Farming, Fishing and Forestry.....                       | 76 to 85        |
| 83 to 86         | Tourism and Accommodations.....                          | 86 to 88        |
| 87 to 96         | Manufacturing and Energy .....                           | 88 to 93        |
| 97 to 99         | Transportation.....                                      | 94 to 95        |
| 100 to 113       | Education, Justice, and Health .....                     | 96 to 105       |
| 114 to 117       | Government .....   | 106 to 110      |



## *Welcome to the 2018 Annual Statistical Review*

The Annual Statistical Review is an important reference document produced by the Government of Prince Edward Island.

The availability of up-to-date, accurate and impartial statistics is vital for government decision makers and an informed public. The information provided in the review helps inform government, and the general public, on a wide variety of topics. This document is a valuable tool to help measure the level of success of government programs and services and to determine where there may be a need for new programs and services.

The Annual Statistical Review provides high-level information and many interesting facts in over 100 data tables on a wide range of topics, such as demography, labour, economic accounts, primary industry, and manufacturing, among others. The information is compiled from a variety of sources, including Statistics Canada, provincial government departments, and the private sector. All tables are referenced to the source for those interested in more detailed information on these topics.

In addition to publishing the Annual Statistical Review, the staff of the Statistics Bureau are consistently working to provide up-to-date monthly and quarterly statistical information online. You can visit the Department's Economics and Statistics website at: [princeedwardisland.ca/en/topic/economics-and-statistics](http://princeedwardisland.ca/en/topic/economics-and-statistics).

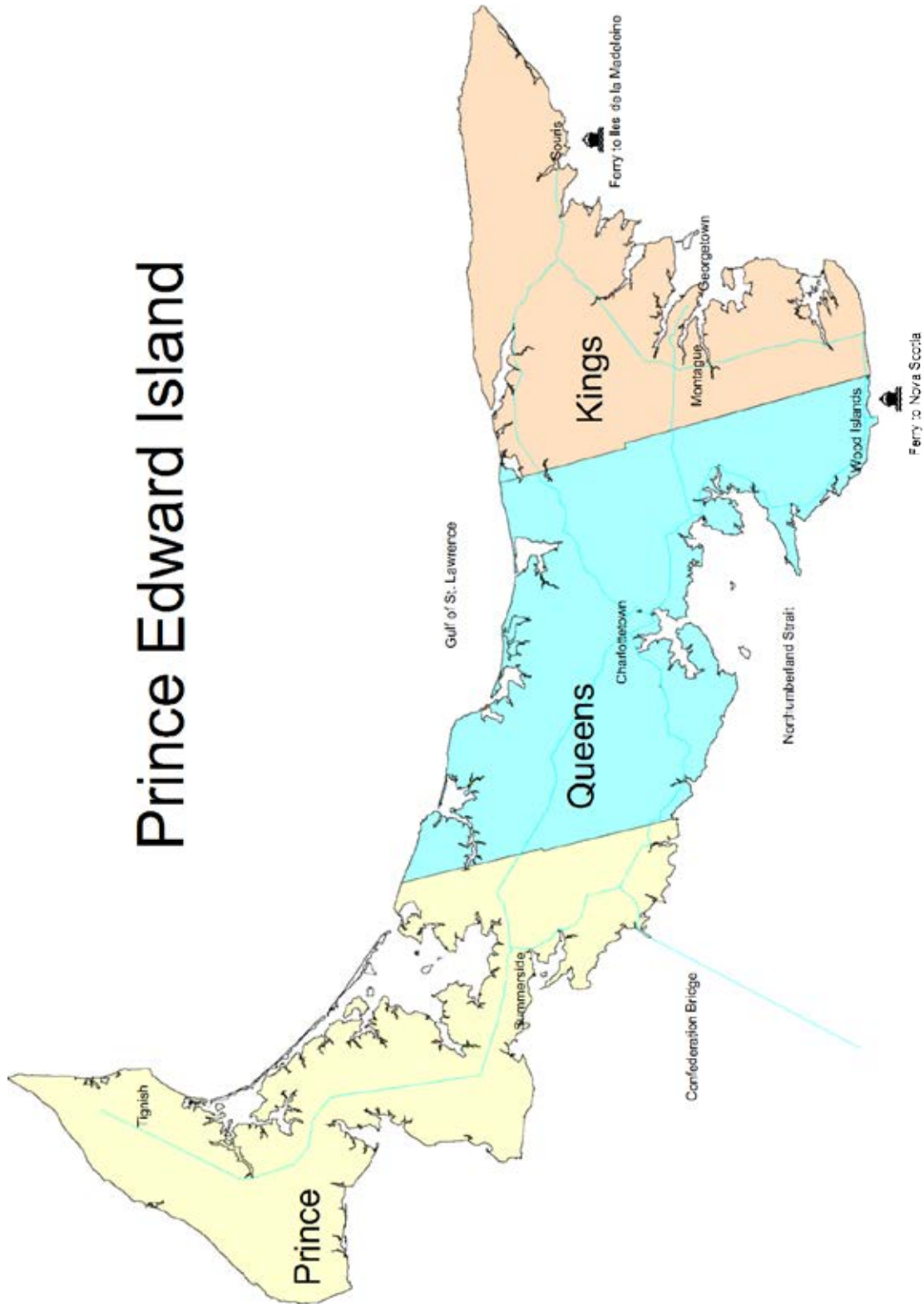
I would like to thank them for their ongoing hard work and dedication and for gathering the information for this year's annual review. If you have any suggestions, comments or inquiries, please contact the staff of the Prince Edward Island Statistics Bureau at 902-368-4030.



Darlene Compton  
Minister of Finance  
Prince Edward Island



# Prince Edward Island







## A Historical Note

Before the European explorations, Prince Edward Island was frequently used by the Mi'kmaq People for fishing, hunting and some planting. The Mi'kmaq called the island *Epekwithk*, meaning "cradle on the waves." Europeans later changed the pronunciation of the name to *Abegweit*. Historians credit the European discovery of the Island to Jacques Cartier, the French navigator, who claimed the Island for Francis I, King of France, on July 1, 1534. In 1720 the Island, then called *Île Saint Jean*, was colonized by 300 French settlers, sponsored by a commercial company of the Comte de Saint Pierre. The Island was ceded to Great Britain in 1763. Two years later the designated capital city of the *Island of St. John* took on the name *Charlotte Town* in honour of Queen Charlotte, wife of King George III of England. In 1799 the colony was renamed Prince Edward Island in honour of Edward, Duke of Kent, who was then commander of the British forces in North America. Prince Edward Island is known as the "Cradle of Confederation", because the Charlottetown Conference, held there in 1864, initiated the movement toward Canada's federation. The Island became a province in 1873.

The Armorial Bearings<sup>1</sup> of the Province of Prince Edward Island, shown above, were proclaimed to come into force on December 13, 2002. The centrepiece is the Shield of Arms, granted by King Edward VII in 1905, featuring the English heraldic lion, a large oak tree on the right and three young saplings on the left. The mature tree originally represented England, while the three saplings stand for the three counties - Kings, Queens and Prince. Scrolled along the bottom of the Shield of Arms are the Latin words *Parva Sub Ingenti*, which, when translated, read: *The small under the protection of the great*. The surrounding elements of the Armorial Bearings illustrate significant characteristics of the province, its position in the Canadian federation, its founding peoples and its natural resources.

---

<sup>1</sup> Description of the Armorial Bearings on this page, and the provincial flag and bird on the following pages, is adapted from the government publication *The Symbols of Prince Edward Island*.



## Key Facts About Prince Edward Island



### PROVINCIAL FLAG

The design of the Prince Edward Island Flag is modelled after the Coat of Arms in rectangular shape and is bordered on the three sides away from the mast by alternate bands of red and white. The official flag was established March 24, 1964.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Land area.....                                   | 5,656 sq. km (1,397,628 acres) |
| Total area of farms.....                         | 2,405 sq. km (594,324 acres)   |
| Population (July 1, 2018, preliminary).....      | 153,244                        |
| 2016 Census count (May 10, 2016).....            | 142,907                        |
| Total private dwellings (2016 Census).....       | 71,119                         |
| Urban population (2016 Census).....              | 85,912                         |
| Rural population (2016 Census).....              | 56,995                         |
| Farm population (2016 Census).....               | 4,390                          |
| Non-farm population (2016 Census).....           | 135,295                        |
| Francophone population (2016 Census).....        | 4,865                          |
| Population density per sq. km (2016 Census)..... | 25.1                           |

### Counties and their populations (2018, preliminary):

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Kings County (area: 1,684 sq. km).....  | 18,069 |
| Queens County (area: 2,020 sq. km)..... | 89,602 |
| Prince County (area: 1,980 sq. km)..... | 45,573 |

### Population of selected Island communities (2016 Census):

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Cities: Charlottetown (incorp.1855)..... | 36,094 |
| Summerside (incorp.1877).....            | 14,829 |
| Towns: Cornwall (incorp.1995).....       | 5,348  |
| Stratford (incorp.1995).....             | 9,706  |
| Georgetown (incorp.1912).....            | 555    |

### Population by Federal Electoral Districts (2016 Census):

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Cardigan.....      | 36,615 |
| Egmont.....        | 34,168 |
| Charlottetown..... | 36,094 |
| Malpeque.....      | 36,030 |

### Population by Census Agglomeration (2016 Census):

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Charlottetown..... | 69,325 |
| Summerside.....    | 16,587 |



During the 1977 session of the PEI Legislative Assembly, the Blue Jay was officially named the provincial bird. It was chosen after a province-wide public vote held during Environment Week in 1976. Winter is the ideal time for sighting the Blue Jay, its shrill cries cutting the silence of the crisp winter air.



**News media:**

Television:..... CBC, ATV

Radio:..... CBAF, CIOG, CBC Radio One, CBC Radio Two,  
.....CFCY, Hot 105.5, Q93, Ocean 100, Spud FM

Newspapers: Dailies:..... The Guardian, The Journal Pioneer

Weeklies:..... West Prince Graphic, Eastern Graphic, La Voix Acadienne



**CONFEDERATION BRIDGE**

*The Confederation Bridge is 12.9 km long, the longest bridge in the world crossing ice covered water. The bridge opened to traffic in the spring of 1997, ending 70 years of daily ferry service.*

**Transportation:**

Confederation Bridge: Borden-Carleton, P.E.I. to Cape Jourimain, N.B.

Airlines:..... Air Canada, WestJet, Sunwing

Ferries:.....Wood Islands, P.E.I. to Caribou, N.S.  
.....Souris, P.E.I. to Grindstone, P.Q.

**Climate <sup>2</sup>:**

Average Precipitation: ..... January: 106.0 mm      July: 86.0 mm

Temperature (° C): ..... January (mean): max -3.3 min -12.6  
..... July (mean): max 23.2 min 13.8

<sup>2</sup> Weather statistics are averages for Charlottetown over a 30 year period. [www.theweathernetwork.com/forecasts/statistics](http://www.theweathernetwork.com/forecasts/statistics)

# Economic Review 2018

## Overview

GDP by industry for Prince Edward Island expanded by 2.6 per cent in 2018. Leading growth sectors in the province were (in 2012 chained prices): manufacturing (up by \$27.5 million or 4.9 per cent), real estate and rental and leasing (up by \$18.2 million or 2.4 per cent), health care and social assistance (up by \$17.9 million or 3.3 per cent), public administration (up by \$14.3 million or 2.1 per cent), and education (up by \$14.0 million or 3.4 per cent). Growth was broad based with 16 of 20 industries contributing to growth. The sectors showing declines were mining, oil, and gas extraction (down by \$0.6 million or 21.4 per cent), professional, scientific and technical services (down by \$0.9 million or 0.6 per cent), management of companies and enterprises (down by \$1.5 million or 5.0 per cent), and other services (except public administration) (down by \$2.3 million or 1.9 per cent).

GDP Income and Expenditure tables for 2018 are expected to be released by Statistics Canada in the fall of 2019.

According to the Labour Force Survey, employment on Prince Edward Island saw an increase in 2018, growing by 3.1 per cent to average 76,000 for the year. This was the highest annual percentage growth among provinces. The unemployment rate averaged 9.4 per cent in 2018, down 0.4 percentage points from 2017. According to the Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours, employment on Prince Edward Island was up by 1.8 per cent in 2018 and total labour income increased by 4.0 per cent.

The change in the *All-Items Consumer Price Index* (CPI) for Prince Edward Island was 2.3 per cent in 2018. Energy prices were up by 10.0 per cent, food prices increased 0.5 per cent, and shelter was up by 3.3 per cent. The *All-Items CPI* for Canada increased by 2.3 per cent in 2018.

Manufacturing shipments on Prince Edward Island increased by 8.2 per cent to \$1,954 million in 2018. According to Industry Canada, the value of P.E.I.'s international exports of goods rose by 5.0 per cent in 2018 to reach \$1.38 billion, a new all time high. This follows a 1.0 per cent increase in 2016 and a 5.0 per cent increase in 2017.

## The Canadian Economy

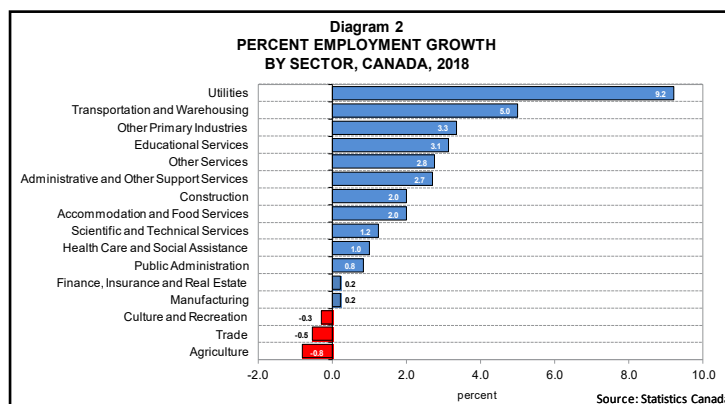
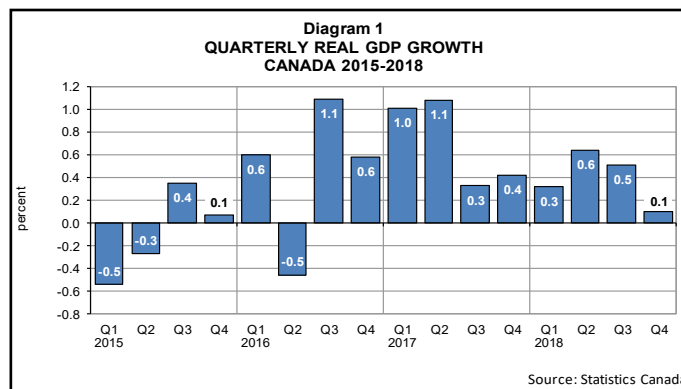
Statistics Canada estimates that the Canadian economy expanded by 1.8 per cent in 2018. This compares to a 3.0 per cent increase in 2017 and a 1.1 per cent increase in 2016. Diagram 1 shows quarterly real GDP growth between 2015 and 2018.

Household final consumption expenditure slowed to 2.1 per cent growth following a 3.6 per cent increase in 2017. Growth in overall business investment slowed to 0.3 per cent following a 2.3 per cent gain in 2017. The slowdown in 2018 reflected a 2.3 per cent decline in housing investment and a 1.7 per cent increase in non-residential construction and machinery and equipment investment. Exports volumes rose at a faster pace, accelerating from 1.1 per cent growth in 2017 to 3.3 per cent in 2018.

Broad-based economic expansion occurred through 2018. Goods production increased by 1.9 per cent, while service producing industries expanded 2.0 per cent. Notable increases include the mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction industry, up 4.7 per cent, manufacturing, up 2.1 per cent, real estate, rental and leasing, up 1.6 per cent, health care and social assistance, up 2.8 per cent, and professional, scientific and technical services, up 3.3 per cent. The only industrial sector to see a decline was information and culture, down 0.4 per cent.

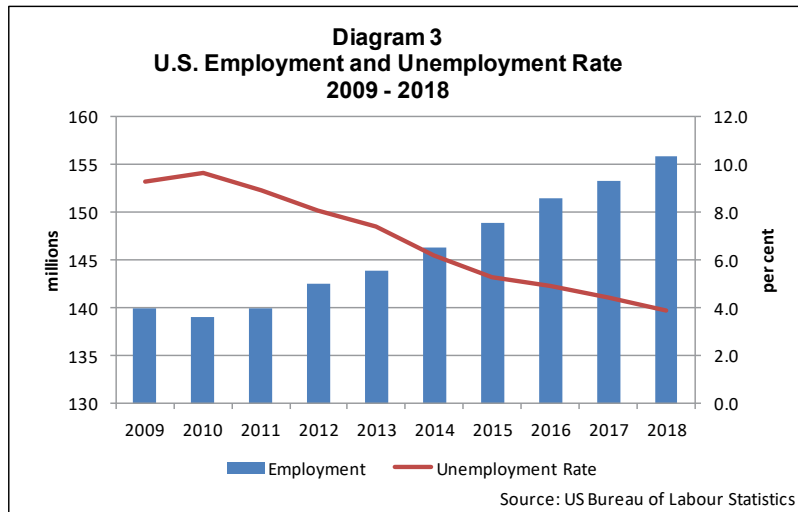
The all-items consumer price index increased 2.3 per cent in 2018. Notable increases were in energy, up 6.7 per cent, transportation, up 4.7 per cent, tobacco and alcohol, up 4.2 per cent, housing, up 2.0 per cent, and food, up 1.8 per cent. No declines occurred in any of the major indices. Core inflation (all items excluding food and energy) was 1.9 per cent in 2018.

Employment increased by 1.3 per cent to total 18.7 million. Gains were recorded in both the services sector (up 1.3 per cent) and the goods sector (up 1.4 per cent). Notable employment gains were seen in transportation and warehousing, up 5.0 per cent, educational services, up 3.1 per cent, construction, up 2.0 per cent, and accommodation and food services, up 2.0 per cent. Notable declines occurred in trade, down 0.5 per cent, information, culture, and recreation, down 0.3 per cent, and agriculture, down 0.8 per cent. The unemployment rate averaged 5.8 per cent in 2018, a decrease of 0.5 percentage points from 2017. Diagram 2 shows percent employment change in Canada by sector.



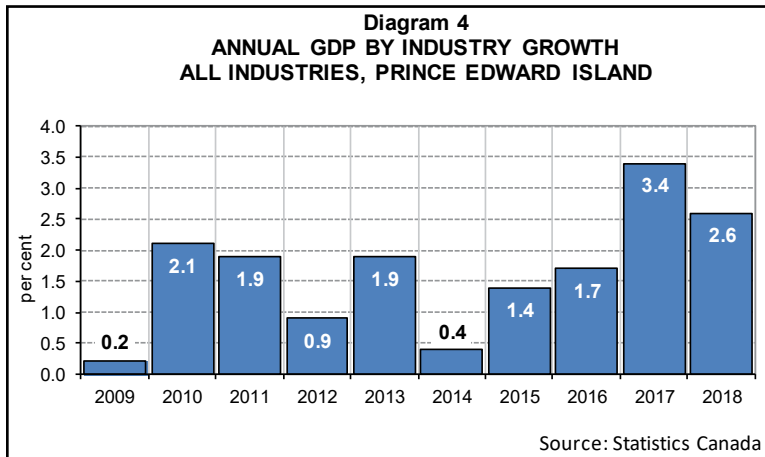
## The American Economy

The economic situation in the United States continued to improve in 2018. Real GDP expanded at a pace of 2.9 per cent, following 2.2 per cent growth in 2017. The number of employed people increased by 1.6 per cent, and the unemployment rate averaged 3.9 per cent, a decline of 0.5 percentage points from 2017. After peaking in 2010 at 9.6 per cent, the unemployment rate in the United States has declined every year since. Unemployment is now below pre-financial crisis levels of 2008.





# The Prince Edward Island Economy



## Gross Domestic Product

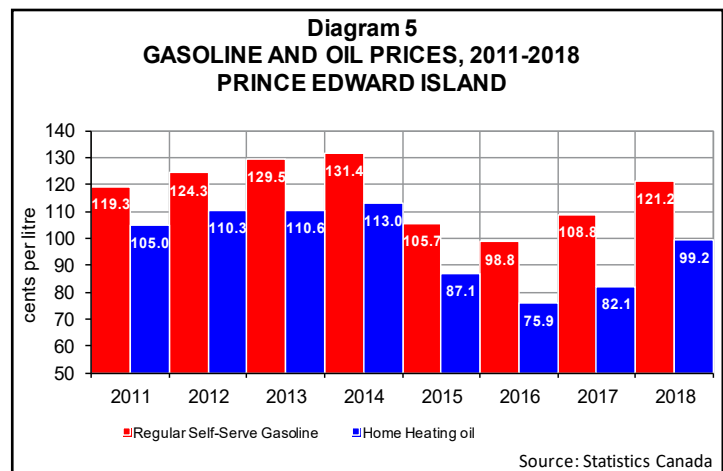
Statistics Canada preliminary estimates of GDP by Industry indicate that the Prince Edward Island economy expanded by 2.6 per cent in chained 2012 dollars in 2018, following 3.4 per cent growth in 2017 and 1.7 per cent growth in 2016. Diagram 4 shows growth in provincial Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Industry since 2009. For more information about GDP see Tables 38 to 44<sup>3</sup>.

## Consumer Prices

The *All-Items Consumer Price Index* for Prince Edward Island increased by 2.3 per cent in 2018, matching the rise of 2.3 per cent nationally. Core inflation, the year-over-year rate of change of the CPI excluding food, energy and the effects of changes in indirect taxes, rose by 1.5 per cent in 2018. Food prices increased by 0.5 per cent over 2017, while shelter prices increased by 3.3 per cent.

The CPI Energy index increased for the second consecutive year, rising by 10.0 per cent. Diagram 5 shows the annual average price of unleaded gasoline and fuel oil sold on Prince Edward Island between 2011 and 2018.

Gasoline prices (regular self-serve) averaged \$1.212 per litre for 2018. Prices stayed above the \$1.00 mark all year, peaking at \$1.313 per litre in May. The price of home heating oil averaged \$0.992 per litre in 2018, ranging from a high of \$1.082 per litre in November to a low of \$0.937 per litre in February. For more information on Consumer Prices, see Tables 45 - 48, and for more on fuel and oil prices and national comparisons, see Tables 92 to 96.



<sup>3</sup> The Canadian System of Macroeconomic Accounts, Provincial and Territorial income and expenditure accounts for 2018 will be released by Statistics Canada in November 2019.



## Labour Force

The annual average of total employment on Prince Edward Island increased by 3.1 per cent from 73,700 in 2017 to an all-time high of 76,000 in 2018. Employment in the goods-producing sector increased by 10.2 per cent in 2018, while employment in the service providing sector increased by 0.9 per cent.

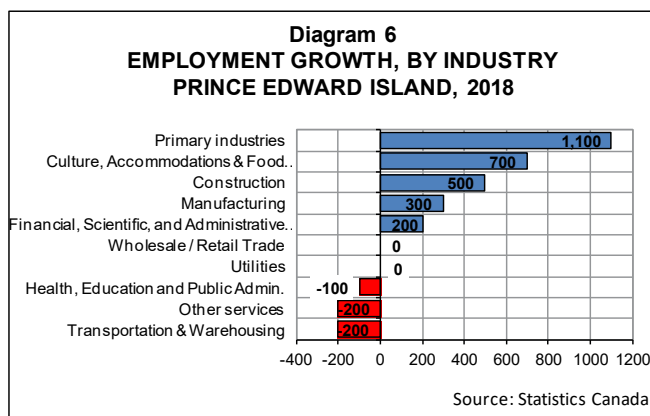
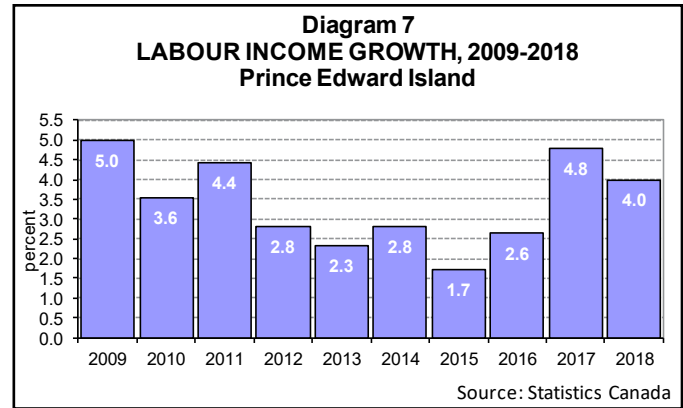


Diagram 6 indicates that employment decreased by a combined 500 persons in health, education, public administration, transportation and warehousing and other services, while increases occurred in all other industries and services in 2017. These remaining sectors accounted for an increase of 2,800<sup>4</sup>. The labour force participation rate increased from 66.0 per cent in 2017 to 66.8 per cent in 2018. The annual average unemployment rate decreased to 9.4 per cent in 2018, the lowest annual rate since 1976. Statistics Canada's Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours shows that employment on Prince Edward Island increased by 1.8 per cent in 2018, following an increase of 3.7 per cent in 2017. Notable declines were seen in accommodation and food services and finance and insurance. Sectors showing the most growth were administrative support and health and social services. For more information about the labour force see Tables 16 to 23.

<sup>4</sup> The sum of industry gains and losses may not equal the total due to rounding.

## Income

Statistics Canada estimates that labour income for Prince Edward Island rose 4.0 per cent to reach \$3,452 million in 2018. Diagram 7 shows labour income growth from 2009 to 2018. The major contributors to growth in 2018 were in professional and personal services (up by 7.6 per cent), health care and social assistance (up by 5.5 per cent), and federal government administration (up by 5.3 per cent). For more information about expenditures, incomes and wages, see Tables 24 to 37.



## Population

Revised population estimates based on the 2016 Census were published by Statistics Canada in September 2018. On July 1, 2018, the population of Prince Edward Island was estimated at 153,244, an increase of 2,678 persons or 1.8 per cent over 2017. The population of Canada increased by 1.4 per cent over the same period. Preliminary data show that 2,102 immigrants chose Prince Edward Island as their new home in 2017/18, while other international migration<sup>5</sup> totaled 765, resulting in a total of 2,867 for net international migration. Net interprovincial migration was -446, with Ontario, Nova Scotia, and Alberta being the top destinations of Islanders leaving for other provinces. Between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018 the total number of Island births was an estimated 1,440. The number of deaths was estimated to be 1,183, resulting in natural growth (births minus deaths) of 257.

<sup>5</sup> Includes emigrants, non-permanent residents, returning Canadians and Canadians temporarily abroad.

The following table illustrates interprovincial migration flows to and from Prince Edward Island.

Table 1. INTER- PROVINCIAL MIGRATION, 2017/2018

| Province:        | Migration to<br>Prince Edward Island | Migration from<br>Prince Edward Island | Net Migration |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| New Brunswick    | 486                                  | 374                                    | 112           |
| Newfoundland     | 258                                  | 183                                    | 75            |
| Saskatchewan     | 93                                   | 41                                     | 52            |
| Quebec           | 199                                  | 160                                    | 39            |
| Alberta          | 460                                  | 459                                    | 1             |
| Territories      | 32                                   | 33                                     | -1            |
| Manitoba         | 31                                   | 35                                     | -4            |
| Nova Scotia      | 451                                  | 556                                    | -105          |
| British Columbia | 219                                  | 426                                    | -207          |
| Ontario          | 1,266                                | 1,674                                  | -408          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>     | <b>3,495</b>                         | <b>3,941</b>                           | <b>-446</b>   |

The aging of the Island population is illustrated by the fact that the median age has risen from 24.8 years in 1971 to 43.6 years in 2018. Although the median age declined slightly in 2017 and 2018, down from 43.9 in 2016, this downward trend is not projected to continue. Furthermore, while only 11.0 per cent of the population was 65 years and older in 1971, this proportion had risen to 19.6 per cent in 2018. The total dependency ratio<sup>7</sup> reached a low of 46.7 in 2007 and changed very little from 2007 to 2011. This ratio has increased from 47.0 to 54.6 in just seven years.

According to the 2016 Census of Population count on May 10, 2016 there were 142,907 persons living on Prince Edward Island at that time. For more information on population and Census see Tables 1 to 15.

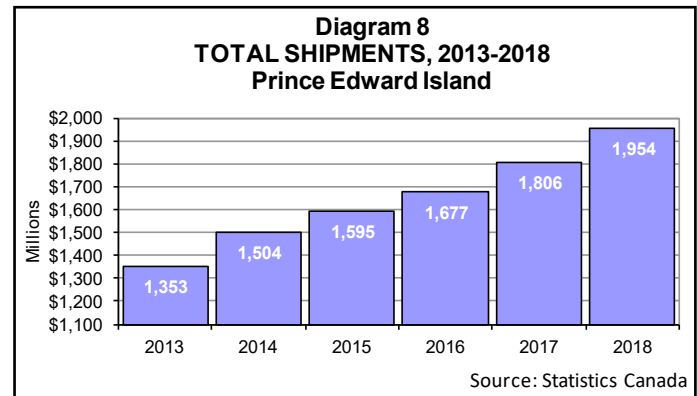
<sup>6</sup> Median age is the age at which half of the population is older and half younger.

<sup>7</sup> The total dependency ratio indicates how many children (0-14) and seniors (65+) there are for every 100 persons of working age (15-64).

## Industrial Profiles

### Manufacturing

Diagram 8 shows total manufacturing shipments for Prince Edward Island from 2013 to 2018. Total shipments increased by 8.2 per cent in 2018 to a value of \$1,954 million, a new all time high. Manufacturing shipments have increased every year since 2010. Employment in the manufacturing sector increased by 4.6 per cent to reach 6,800 in 2018.



For more information on the manufacturing sector see Table 88.

### Exports

According to Industry Canada, the total value of exported goods grew from \$1,318 million in 2017 to \$1,385 million in 2018, an increase of 5.0 per cent. Exports of *frozen food products* made up 23.6 per cent of all international exports of goods in 2018. Its value decreased from \$327.7 million in 2017 to \$326.2 million in 2018, a decrease of 0.5 per cent. Other exports included *seafood products* valued at \$199.0 million (down by 6.2 per cent from 2017), \$181.1 million in engine and turbine equipment (up by 24.1 per cent) and \$166.0 million in *aerospace products and parts* (up by 28.6 per cent).

For more export data see Tables 51 to 54.

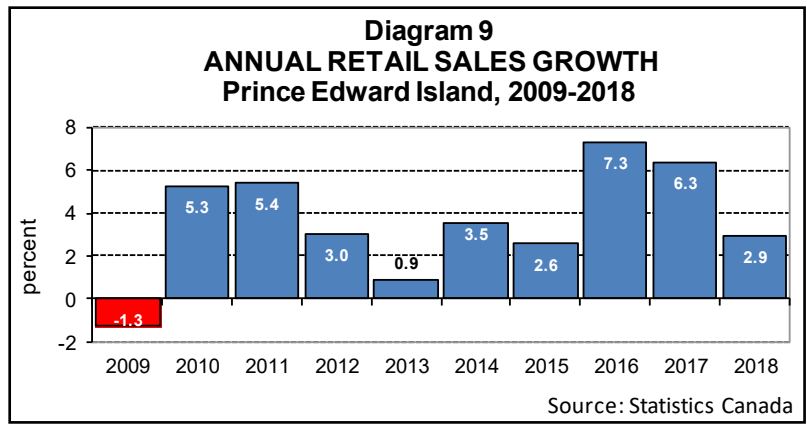
### Agriculture

Farm cash receipts for 2018 totaled \$496.0 million, a decrease of 2.0 per cent over 2017. This compares to an increase of 0.1 per cent for Canada as a whole. Total crop receipts totaled \$304.5 million. Due to a poor growing season potato receipts, which made up 72.6 per cent of crop receipts, decreased by 12.2 per cent to total \$221.1 million. Total livestock receipts increased by 1.1 per cent to \$150.0 million. Cattle receipts decreased by 0.9 per cent and hog receipts were down by 3.0 per cent. Dairy receipts increased for the third consecutive year, rising 1.4 per cent to total \$86.8 million. Egg receipts increased by 5.0 per cent. Direct payments to farmers saw an increase of 35.1 per cent.

For more data on Agriculture, see tables 64 to 76.

### Retail Trade

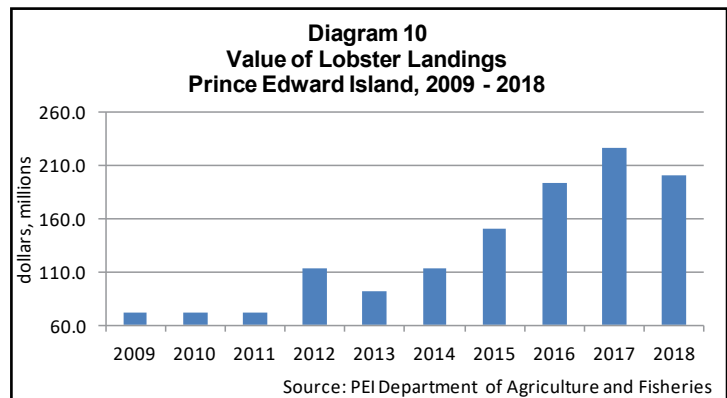
Retail sales on Prince Edward Island in 2018 increased for the ninth consecutive year, with a 2.9 per cent increase. Diagram 9 shows retail sales growth since 2009. Sales were valued at \$2,417.2 million. Notable increases were seen in supermarkets, up 5.8 per cent or \$22.3 million, building and garden centers, up 6.5 per cent or \$15.1 million, motor vehicle and parts dealers,



up 1.8 per cent or \$11.0 million, and health and personal care stores, up 5.2 per cent or \$8.9 million. The number of new vehicles sold on Prince Edward Island declined for the second consecutive year, falling by 853 vehicles for a total of 7,734 on the year. The value of new vehicles sold declined by 9.2 per cent, reaching \$268.6 million, down from an all time high of \$295.6 million in 2017. Employment in the wholesale/retail trade sector was unchanged in 2018, remaining at 11,100. Employment in this sector remains the largest employer in the province. For information about the retail trade sector see Tables 49 and 50.

### Fisheries and Forestry

The *Department of Agriculture and Fisheries* estimates that the value of total fish landings in 2018 decreased by 9.1 per cent to \$294.5 million, following an all time high in 2017. Molluscs and crustaceans continue to be the top species of the Island fishery comprising 95.3 per cent of the total value of all fish landings. Total lobster landings increased by 6.2 per cent in 2018, however total value decreased by 11.4 per cent to \$200.2 million. Following three consecutive years of price increases from 2014



to 2016, lobster prices have declined two straight years, down to \$5.20/lb in 2018. Diagram 10 shows the value of lobster landings on PEI from 2009 to 2018. The value of other crustaceans and molluscs decreased by 2.8 per cent in 2018.

Landings of groundfish, pelagic and estuarial fish were 25.4 per cent lower than last year, falling to 10.6 million pounds. Prices decreased in 2018 for herring (down by 37.5 per cent to 25.0 cents/lb.) and oysters (down by 9.4 per cent to \$1.45/lb ). Higher prices were seen for mackerel (up by 4.7 per cent to 78.5 cents/lb.), snow crab (up by 37.5 per cent to \$5.50/lb.), and rock crab (up by 10.0 per cent to 55.0 cents/lb).

For more data on fisheries see Tables 78 to 82.

## Tourism

The number of room nights sold decreased by 1.1 per cent in 2018, while occupancy rates at Island accommodations fell to 46.4 per cent. Site nights sold at campgrounds declined slightly in 2018, down 1.6 per cent, with the occupancy rate down slightly to 47.7 per cent.

The total number of passengers travelling through Charlottetown Airport was relatively unchanged in 2018, rising from 370,688 in 2017 to 370,707 in 2018. 184,433 passengers flew into Prince Edward Island (down 0.4 per cent), while 186,274 people left the province by air (up by 0.4 per cent).

Ferry traffic<sup>8</sup> decreased by 0.4 per cent in 2018, following an increase of 18.5 per cent in 2017. Annual bridge traffic increased by 0.3 per cent in 2018, following an increase of 2.6 per cent in 2017. Summer bridge traffic (July and August) increased 3.8 per cent over the same period in 2017.

For more information on tourism, see tables 83 to 87 and table 97.

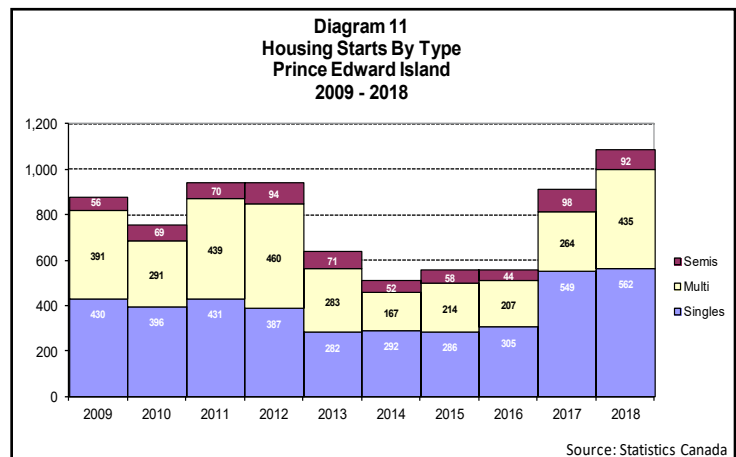
## Construction and Investment

Statistics Canada estimates that total investment on Prince Edward Island valued \$662.2 million in 2018, a decrease of 0.1 per cent over 2017. Public sector investment decreased from \$220.1 million in 2017 to \$202.7 million in 2018, a decrease of 7.9 per cent, while private sector investment increased by 3.8 per cent, from \$442.8 million in 2017 to \$459.5 million in 2018.

Non-residential investment increased by 7.4 per cent in 2018, due to a 51.2 per cent increase in industrial investment. Government and institutional investment decreased by 0.4 per cent, while commercial investment declined by 5.9 per cent.

Total residential investment increased 8.0 per cent in 2018, largely due to increased investment in new single family dwellings, which grew by 13.1 per cent. Investment in doubles and row housing increased by 16.6 per cent, while investment in apartments increased by 29.3 per cent in 2018. Investment in renovations and conversions decreased by 0.9 per cent.

The *Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation* (CMHC) estimated that there were 1,089 new housing starts on Prince Edward Island in 2018. This is up by 178, or 19.5 per cent, from 2017 and the largest number of housing starts since 1988. As seen in Diagram 11, the increase was mostly due to starts in apartments and row housing, which increased from 264 in 2017 to 435 in 2018. The annual vacancy rate in Charlottetown decreased to 0.1 per cent in 2018 and to 1.1 per cent in Summerside.



For more information on Housing, Investment and Construction see Tables 55 to 63.

<sup>8</sup> Total passengers, Wood Islands, PE to Caribou, NS and Souris, PE to Magdalen Islands, QC.

### ***The Public Service Sector***

Statistics Canada's *Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours* (SEPH) indicates that employment in *public administration* (federal, provincial and municipal) increased by 3.2 per cent in 2018. Employment in the *health and social services* sector increased by 3.0 per cent, while employment in the *education* sector increased by 1.5 per cent.

### ***Provincial Finance***

The provincial *Public Accounts, Consolidated Statement of Operations* for fiscal year 2017/18 shows that the Province of Prince Edward Island received \$1,987.7 million in total revenue, 8.2 per cent higher than in FY 2016/17. Provincial own-source revenues were valued at \$1,259.4 million, an increase of 11.2 per cent from a year earlier. Total federal transfers to Prince Edward Island contributed 36.2 per cent to the province's total revenue in FY 2017/18 compared to 37.9 per cent in the last fiscal year. Equalization payments increased by 2.6 per cent to value \$390.2 million, while Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST) payments advanced 2.9 per cent to total \$209.6 million. Total expenditures rose by 4.0 per cent to reach \$1,913 million.

The Consolidated Statement of Operations shows a surplus for FY 2017/18 in the amount of \$75.2 million. As of March 31, 2018 the provincial net debt was \$2,135 million, down 1.7 per cent from 2017.

More data on the government sector can be found in Tables 114 to 117.





## *Index of Statistical Tables*

| <b>POPULATION AND CENSUS</b>   | <b>PAGE</b> |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Population as of July 1, Canada and Provinces, 2010 – 2018 .....  | 25          |
| 2. Population and Components of Growth, Prince Edward Island, 2003 – 2018 .....  | 26          |
| 3. Population and Components of Growth, by County, P.E.I., 2008 – 2018 .....   | 27          |
| 4. Vital Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2006 – 2018 .....   | 28          |
| 5a. Origin and Destination of Interprovincial Migrants, July 1, 2017 to June 30, 2018 .....  | 28          |
| 5b. Migration to and from Prince Edward Island, 2012/13 - 2017/18, by Province of Origin .....   | 28          |
| 6. Components of Migration, Prince Edward Island, 2002/03 to 2017/18 .....   | 29          |
| 7. Population by Sex and Age Groups as of July 1, 2016 - 2018, Prince Edward Island .....  | 30          |
| 8. Census Population by Statistical Region, Prince Edward Island, 1901 – 2016 .....  | 31          |
| 9a. Census Population of Cities, Towns, Villages and Native Reserves<br>on Prince Edward Island, 2001 - 2016 .....                     | 32          |
| 9b. Census Population of Townships (Lots) on Prince Edward Island, 2001 - 2016 .....   | 33          |
| 10. Farm and Non-Farm Populations, Prince Edward Island, 1931 – 2016 .....   | 34          |
| 11. Ethnic Origins, 2016 Census, Prince Edward Island .....  | 35          |
| 12. Census Population by Age and Gender and Type of Dwelling 2016, Prince Edward Island .....  | 37          |
| 13. Census Families by Structure and Age Groups of Children,<br>Prince Edward Island, July 1, 2013 – 2017 .....                        | 38          |
| 14. Census Families: Families by Size and Structure, Prince Edward Island, July 1, 1997 – 2017 .....                                   | 39          |
| 15. 2016 Census Data on Private Households, Prince Edward Island .....   | 40          |
| <br><b>LABOUR FORCE</b>  |             |
| 16. Labour Statistics, Canada by Province, 2018 .....  | 41          |
| 17. Labour Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2009 - 2018 .....   | 41          |
| 18. Employment by Occupation, Prince Edward Island, 2013- 2018 .....   | 42          |
| 19. Employment by Industry (SEPH), Prince Edward Island, 2012 - 2018 .....   | 42          |
| 20. Labour Statistics by Age and Gender, Prince Edward Island, 2018 .....  | 43          |
| 21. Estimates of Employment by Industry (LFS), Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2018 .....   | 44          |
| 22. Labour Force by Educational Attainment, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2018 .....  | 44          |
| 23. Number of Businesses, Location Counts 2010 – 2018 and Employment Size 2018 .....   | 45          |
| <br><b>INCOME AND TAXATION</b>   |             |
| 24. Average Household Expenditures, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....  | 46          |
| 25. Average Weekly Wages by Selected Industries, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2018 .....   | 47          |
| 26. Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income, Prince Edward Island, 2014 – 2018 .....   | 47          |
| 27. EI Statistics, Number of Beneficiaries by Type, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2018 .....  | 47          |
| 28. Number of Beneficiaries Receiving Regular Employment Insurance Benefits,<br>by Occupation, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2018 ..... | 48          |
| 29. EI Benefit Payments and Number of Weeks, by Province, 2011 - 2018 .....  | 49          |
| 30. Persons with Income by Total Income, Prince Edward Island, 2007 – 2016 .....   | 50          |
| 31. Household Income, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017 .....  | 50          |
| 32. Persons in Low Income, Canada Income Survey 2017 .....   | 51          |
| 33. Total Income by Income Source, Prince Edward Island, 2009-2016 .....   | 52          |
| 34. Personal Income Tax Returns, Income and Taxes Paid, Prince Edward Island,<br>2010 - 2016 Taxation Years .....                      | 53          |
| 35. All Returns by Income, Counties and Major Cities, Prince Edward Island, 2015 Taxation Year ...                                     | 53          |

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 36. | Personal Income Tax Returns, All Returns by Income and Age,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2016 Taxation Year..... | 54 |
| 37. | Personal Income Tax Returns, All Returns by Occupation,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2016 Taxation Year.....     | 55 |

## GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, INTEREST RATE AND EXCHANGE RATE

|      |   |    |
|------|---|----|
| 38a. | Real Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2017 .....                                     | 56 |
| 38b. | Real Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Contribution to Per Cent Change,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2017 ..... | 57 |
| 39.  | Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Expenditure-based, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2017.....                        | 58 |
| 40.  | Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Income-based, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2017.....                             | 59 |
| 41.  | Performance of GDP, Prince Edward Island Relative to Canada, 2012 – 2017 .....                                      | 60 |
| 42.  | Miscellaneous Financial Statistics:<br>Canada Interest Rate and Currency Exchange Rates, 2016 – 2018 .....          | 60 |
| 43.  | Provincial GDP by Industry at 2007 Chained Dollars, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2018 .....                         | 61 |
| 44.  | Provincial GDP by Industry, Percentage Distribution, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2018 .....                        | 62 |

## PRICE INDEXES

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 45. | All-Items Consumer Price Index, Canada, PEI and Charlottetown, 1992 – 2018.....                      | 63 |
| 46. | Consumer Price Index, Annual Averages of Major Components,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2004 – 2018..... | 64 |
| 47. | Consumer Price Index, Annual Averages of Major Components, Canada, 2004 – 2018 .....                 | 65 |
| 48. | Industrial Product Price Indexes, Selected Commodities, Canada, 2004 – 2018.....                     | 66 |

## TRADE

|     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| 49. | Value of Retail Trade, Prince Edward Island, 2003 - 2018,<br>Value of Retail Trade by Type of Business, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2018 ..... | 67 |
| 50. | Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, Prince Edward Island, and<br>Number of New Motor Vehicle Sales, Prince Edward Island, 2002 – 2018 .....       | 68 |
| 51. | International Exports from Prince Edward Island by Principal Trading Areas, 2009 – 2018 .....   | 69 |
| 52. | International Exports from Prince Edward Island to USA, by State, 2009 – 2018.....  | 69 |
| 53. | International Exports from Prince Edward Island by Industry, 2010 – 2018 .....  | 70 |
| 54. | International Exports from Prince Edward Island by Product, 2010 – 2018.....  | 70 |

## INVESTMENT AND CONSTRUCTION

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 55. | Total Investment by Type and Industry, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2019.....  | 71 |
| 56. | Public Investment and Private Investment, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2019 .....  | 72 |
| 57. | Non-Residential Construction Investment, by Year and Quarter,<br>Seasonally Adjusted, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2018..... | 72 |
| 58. | Residential Construction Investment, by Year and Quarter,<br>Seasonally Adjusted, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2018.....     | 73 |
| 59. | Housing Starts, Completions and Under Construction by Year and Quarter,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2017 – 2018 .....           | 73 |
| 60. | Housing Starts by Type of Unit, Prince Edward Island, 2007 – 2018.....   | 74 |
| 61. | Annual Vacancy Rate, Prince Edward Island, 2007 – 2018.....  | 74 |
| 62. | Average Monthly Apartment Rent, Charlottetown, 2007 – 2018 .....   | 74 |
| 63. | Value of Building Permits and Number of Residential Building Permits by Type,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2001 – 2018.....      | 75 |

## FARMING, FISHING, AND FORESTRY

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 64. | Farm Cash Receipts, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2018.....   | 76 |
| 65. | Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2018.....                 | 77 |
| 66. | Annual Farm Product Price Index, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2018.....                                  | 77 |
| 67. | Potato Acreage, Production, Farm Price and Value, Prince Edward Island, 1999 – 2018.....                 | 78 |
| 68. | Disposition of Potatoes, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017.....  | 78 |
| 69. | Supply-Disposition of Farm Animals, Prince Edward Island, 2016 – 2018.....                               | 79 |
| 70. | Supply-Disposition of Mink, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017.....                                       | 79 |
| 71. | Capital Value of All Farms, Prince Edward Island, 2002 – 2018.....                                       | 80 |
| 72. | Farm Debt Outstanding as of 31 December, Classified by Lender,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2018..... | 80 |
| 73. | Comparison of Selected Census Farm Data, Prince Edward Island, 2001, 2006, 2011, and 2016....            | 81 |
| 74. | Selected 2016 Census of Agriculture Statistics by County, Prince Edward Island.....                      | 81 |
| 75. | Census Farm Data by Gross Receipts Class, Prince Edward Island, 2001, 2006, 2011, and 2016....           | 82 |
| 76. | Total Number of Farms, by Industry Group, Prince Edward Island, 2001, 2006, 2011, and 2016....           | 82 |
| 77. | Estimates of Primary Forest Production, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017.....                           | 83 |
| 78. | Fish Landings and Values, Prince Edward Island, 2015 – 2018.....   | 83 |
| 79. | Lobster Landing Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2004 – 2018.....                                       | 84 |
| 80. | Average Price Received by Fishers, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2018.....                                | 85 |
| 81. | Aquaculture Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2005 – 2018.....   | 85 |
| 82. | Aquaculture Economic Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017.....                                  | 85 |

## TOURISM AND ACCOMMODATIONS

|     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| 83. | Accommodation Services, Summary Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2015 – 2017.....            | 86 |
| 84. | Operating Revenue, Food Services and Drinking Places, PEI, 2012 – 2017.....                   | 86 |
| 85. | Occupancy Rates by Type of Accommodation, Prince Edward Island, 2014 – 2018.....              | 87 |
| 86. | Travel Survey of Canadian Residents, Province Visits, Prince Edward Island, 2015 – 2017.....  | 88 |
| 87. | Travel Survey of Canadian Residents, Type of Expenditures by Visit Duration, 2016 – 2018..... | 88 |

## MANUFACTURING AND ENERGY

|     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| 88. | Estimated Value of Shipments, Manufacturing Industries, and by Month,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2018.....                               | 89 |
| 89. | Prince Edward Island Electricity Statistics, Capability and Peak Load, 2011 – 2018.....   | 90 |
| 90. | Total Electricity Supply, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2018.....  | 90 |
| 91. | Twelve Month Average of Residential Cost of 500 kWh of Electricity,<br>Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2018.....                  | 90 |
| 92. | Sales of Refined Petroleum Products, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017.....   | 91 |
| 93. | Gasoline Sales for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2018.....   | 91 |
| 94. | Motor Vehicle Registrations, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017.....   | 91 |
| 95. | West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil Spot Prices by Month, 1999 – 2018.....  | 92 |
| 96. | Average Retail Price for Regular Gasoline (Cents) at Self-serve Stations<br>and Heating Fuel In Major Urban Centres, Canada, 2008 – 2018..... | 93 |

## TRANSPORTATION

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 97. | Confederation Bridge Two-Way Crossings, 2015 - 2018, Ferry Service, 2010 - 2018,<br>and Air Passengers, 2014 - 2018, Prince Edward Island..... | 94 |
| 98. | Personal Expenditures on Transportation, PEI, 2008 - 2017.....   | 95 |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 99. Average Weekly Earnings in Transportation and Warehousing,<br>Canada and Provinces, 2009 - 2018..... | 95 |
|--|----|

## EDUCATION, JUSTICE AND HEALTH

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 100. Household Access to Internet at Home, by Household Income Quartile,<br>Canada and Provinces, 2012 .....            | 96  |
| 101. School Enrolment, Prince Edward Island, 2011/12 to 2017/18.....  | 96  |
| 102. Enrolments, University of Prince Edward Island, 2012/13 to 2018/19 .....   | 96  |
| 103. Enrolments, Holland College, 2012/13 to 2017/18.....   | 97  |
| 104. Total Inmate Days, Prince Edward Island, 2016 – 2018 .....   | 97  |
| 105. Crime Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....  | 98  |
| 106. Business Bankruptcies, Prince Edward Island,<br>and Value of Liabilities, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2018.....   | 99  |
| 107. Physician, Hospital and Nursing Home Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2018.....                            | 100 |
| 108. Acute Care Hospital Expenditures, Prince Edward Island, 2013/14 to 2017/18.....                                    | 101 |
| 109. Physicians Services, Prince Edward Island, 2013/14 to 2017/18.....   | 102 |
| 110. Total Fertility Rate, Canada and Provinces, 2005 – 2017.....   | 103 |
| 111. Life expectancy at Birth in Years, Canada and Prince Edward Island, 2002 – 2017 .....                              | 103 |
| 112. Age-Standardized Mortality Rates, by Cause of Death and Sex,<br>Prince Edward Island and Canada, 2009 – 2017 ..... | 104 |
| 113. Canadian Community Health Survey Indicator Profile,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2014 - 2017 .....                     | 105 |

## GOVERNMENT

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 114. Province of Prince Edward Island Revenue,<br>Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 2015 - 2018 (Consolidated Statement of Operations).....                        | 106 |
| 115a. Province of Prince Edward Island Ordinary Expenditures,<br>Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 2015 - 2018 (Consolidated Statement of Operations).....         | 107 |
| 115b. Province of Prince Edward Island Ordinary Expenditures (con't),<br>Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 2015 - 2018 (Consolidated Statement of Operations)..... | 108 |
| 116. Provincial Government Employment, Prince Edward Island,<br>2007 - 2018, and by Department, 2018 .....   | 109 |
| 117. General Government Employment and Average Weekly Earnings,<br>Prince Edward Island, 2003 – 2018.....  | 110 |

# STATISTICAL TABLES





TABLE 1

**POPULATION AS OF JULY 1, 2010-2018  
CANADA AND PROVINCES**

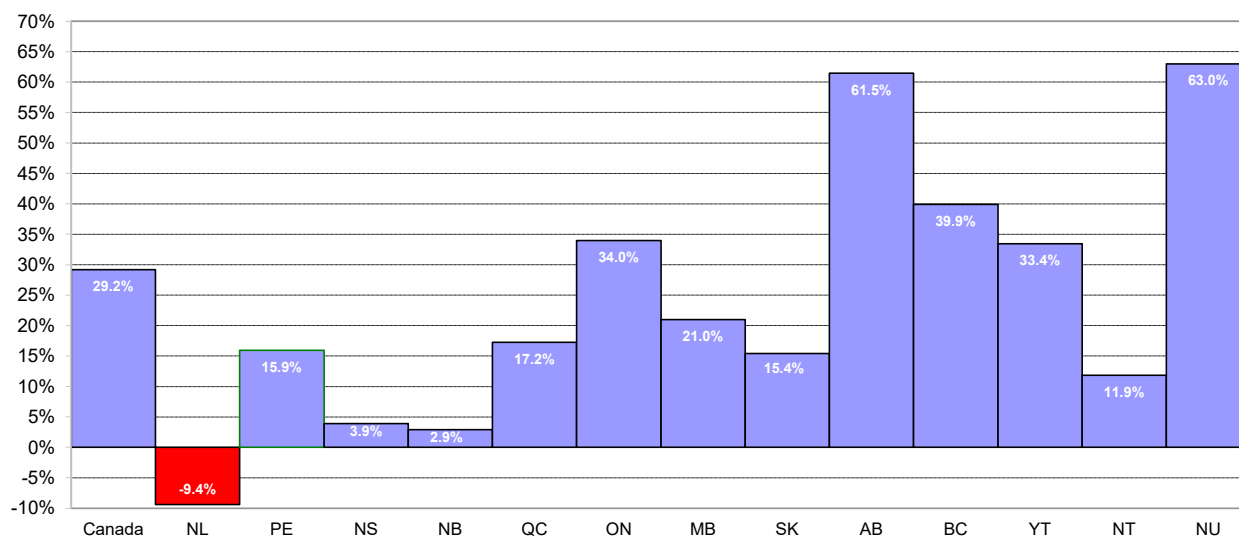
| Province/Territory:   | 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Newfoundland          | 522,009             | 524,999             | 526,345             | 527,114             | 528,159             | 528,117             | 529,426             | 528,567             | 525,355             |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.0                 | 0.6                 | 0.3                 | 0.1                 | 0.2                 | 0.0                 | 0.2                 | -0.2                | -0.6                |
| Prince Edward Island  | 141,654             | 143,963             | 144,530             | 144,094             | 144,283             | 144,546             | 146,969             | 150,566             | 153,244             |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.3                 | 1.6                 | 0.4                 | -0.3                | 0.1                 | 0.2                 | 1.7                 | 2.4                 | 1.8                 |
| Nova Scotia           | 942,107             | 944,274             | 943,635             | 940,434             | 938,545             | 936,525             | 942,790             | 950,680             | 959,942             |
| Annual change (%)     | 0.4                 | 0.2                 | -0.1                | -0.3                | -0.2                | -0.2                | 0.7                 | 0.8                 | 1.0                 |
| New Brunswick         | 753,035             | 755,705             | 758,378             | 758,544             | 758,976             | 758,842             | 763,350             | 766,852             | 770,633             |
| Annual change (%)     | 0.4                 | 0.4                 | 0.4                 | 0.0                 | 0.1                 | 0.0                 | 0.6                 | 0.5                 | 0.5                 |
| Quebec                | 7,929,222           | 8,005,090           | 8,061,101           | 8,110,880           | 8,150,183           | 8,175,272           | 8,225,950           | 8,297,717           | 8,390,499           |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.1                 | 1.0                 | 0.7                 | 0.6                 | 0.5                 | 0.3                 | 0.6                 | 0.9                 | 1.1                 |
| Ontario               | 13,135,778          | 13,261,381          | 13,390,632          | 13,510,781          | 13,617,553          | 13,707,118          | 13,875,394          | 14,071,445          | 14,322,757          |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.1                 | 1.0                 | 1.0                 | 0.9                 | 0.8                 | 0.7                 | 1.2                 | 1.4                 | 1.8                 |
| Manitoba              | 1,220,780           | 1,233,649           | 1,249,975           | 1,264,620           | 1,279,014           | 1,292,227           | 1,314,139           | 1,335,396           | 1,352,154           |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.0                 | 1.1                 | 1.3                 | 1.2                 | 1.1                 | 1.0                 | 1.7                 | 1.6                 | 1.3                 |
| Saskatchewan          | 1,051,443           | 1,066,026           | 1,083,755           | 1,099,736           | 1,112,979           | 1,120,967           | 1,135,987           | 1,150,782           | 1,162,062           |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.6                 | 1.4                 | 1.7                 | 1.5                 | 1.2                 | 0.7                 | 1.3                 | 1.3                 | 1.0                 |
| Alberta               | 3,732,082           | 3,789,030           | 3,874,548           | 3,981,011           | 4,083,648           | 4,144,491           | 4,196,061           | 4,243,995           | 4,307,110           |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.4                 | 1.5                 | 2.3                 | 2.7                 | 2.6                 | 1.5                 | 1.2                 | 1.1                 | 1.5                 |
| British Columbia      | 4,465,546           | 4,502,104           | 4,566,769           | 4,630,077           | 4,707,103           | 4,776,388           | 4,859,250           | 4,922,152           | 4,991,687           |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.2                 | 0.8                 | 1.4                 | 1.4                 | 1.7                 | 1.5                 | 1.7                 | 1.3                 | 1.4                 |
| Yukon                 | 34,596              | 35,411              | 36,234              | 36,521              | 37,137              | 37,690              | 38,547              | 39,628              | 40,476              |
| Annual change (%)     | 2.6                 | 2.4                 | 2.3                 | 0.8                 | 1.7                 | 1.5                 | 2.3                 | 2.8                 | 2.1                 |
| Northwest Territories | 43,285              | 43,504              | 43,648              | 43,805              | 43,884              | 44,237              | 44,649              | 44,936              | 44,541              |
| Annual change (%)     | 0.3                 | 0.5                 | 0.3                 | 0.4                 | 0.2                 | 0.8                 | 0.9                 | 0.6                 | -0.9                |
| Nunavut               | 33,352              | 34,192              | 34,672              | 35,337              | 35,971              | 36,488              | 36,975              | 37,552              | 38,396              |
| Annual change (%)     | 2.3                 | 2.5                 | 1.4                 | 1.9                 | 1.8                 | 1.4                 | 1.3                 | 1.6                 | 2.2                 |
| <b>CANADA</b>         | <b>34,004,889</b>   | <b>34,339,328</b>   | <b>34,714,222</b>   | <b>35,082,954</b>   | <b>35,437,435</b>   | <b>35,702,908</b>   | <b>36,109,487</b>   | <b>36,540,268</b>   | <b>37,058,856</b>   |
| Annual change (%)     | 1.1                 | 1.0                 | 1.1                 | 1.1                 | 1.0                 | 0.7                 | 1.1                 | 1.2                 | 1.4                 |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: All population data are based on the 2016 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 17-10-0005-01](#) - Population estimates on July 1st, by age and sex

**TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF POPULATION GROWTH, CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1993-2018**



Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division.

**TABLE 2**  
**POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF GROWTH, 2003-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

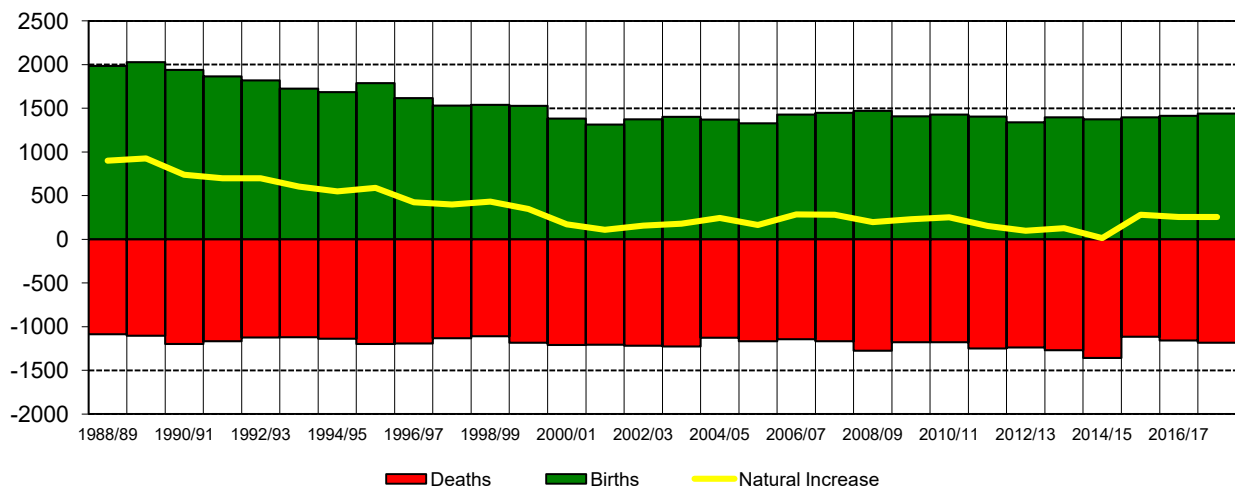
| Year                | July 1<br>Population | Births | Deaths | July 1 - June 30                    |                              |                                     | Residual |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|                     |                      |        |        | Net<br>Interprovincial<br>Migration | International<br>Immigration | Other<br>International<br>Migration |          |
| 2003 <sup>(r)</sup> | 137,227              | 1,403  | 1,225  | 144                                 | 268                          | -139                                | -2       |
| 2004 <sup>(r)</sup> | 137,680              | 1,371  | 1,126  | -139                                | 312                          | -36                                 | -2       |
| 2005 <sup>(r)</sup> | 138,064              | 1,329  | 1,165  | -639                                | 352                          | -20                                 | 54       |
| 2006 <sup>(r)</sup> | 137,867              | 1,428  | 1,143  | -849                                | 738                          | 105                                 | 435      |
| 2007 <sup>(r)</sup> | 137,711              | 1,447  | 1,166  | -291                                | 1,282                        | 202                                 | 436      |
| 2008 <sup>(r)</sup> | 138,749              | 1,471  | 1,274  | -536                                | 1,723                        | 193                                 | 435      |
| 2009 <sup>(r)</sup> | 139,891              | 1,407  | 1,177  | 60                                  | 1,792                        | 116                                 | 435      |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 141,654              | 1,428  | 1,177  | -210                                | 2,611                        | 108                                 | 451      |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 143,963              | 1,404  | 1,250  | -618                                | 1,375                        | 206                                 | 550      |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 144,530              | 1,339  | 1,239  | -901                                | 863                          | 50                                  | 548      |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 144,094              | 1,397  | 1,270  | -941                                | 1,406                        | 146                                 | 549      |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 144,283              | 1,374  | 1,359  | -682                                | 1,341                        | 137                                 | 548      |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 144,546              | 1,397  | 1,114  | 30                                  | 2,015                        | 567                                 | 472      |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 146,969              | 1,413  | 1,159  | 444                                 | 2,263                        | 636                                 | 0        |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 150,566              | 1,440  | 1,183  | -446                                | 2,102                        | 765                                 | 0        |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 153,244              |        |        |                                     |                              |                                     |          |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Notes: All population data are based on the 2016 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

Population<sub>t</sub> = Population<sub>(t-1)</sub> + births - deaths + net interprovincial migration + international migration + other international migration - residual. Example: Population<sub>t(2018)</sub> = 153,244 = 150,566<sub>t(2017)</sub> + 1,440 - 1,183 + (-446) + 2,102 + 765 - 0.

**NATURAL INCREASE (BIRTHS AND DEATHS)**  
**Prince Edward Island, 1988/89 - 2017/18**



Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 17-10-0005-01](#) - Population estimates on July 1st, by age and sex

[Table 17-10-0008-01](#) - Estimates of the components of demographic growth, annual

**TABLE 3**  
**POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF GROWTH, 2008-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

**PRINCE COUNTY**

July 1 - June 30

| Year                | July 1<br>Population | Births | Deaths | Net Migration           |                            |                          | Residual |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                     |                      |        |        | Interprov.<br>Migration | International<br>Migration | Intra-prov.<br>Migration |          |
| 2008 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,277               | 440    | 420    | -182                    | 8                          | -153                     | 149      |
| 2009 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,119               | 453    | 408    | 49                      | 85                         | -148                     | 160      |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,310               | 413    | 379    | -76                     | 31                         | -118                     | 170      |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,351               | 414    | 414    | 1                       | 126                        | -178                     | 33       |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,333               | 397    | 388    | -156                    | 31                         | -170                     | 39       |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,086               | 425    | 413    | -252                    | 81                         | -173                     | 42       |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 44,796               | 422    | 442    | -206                    | 90                         | -123                     | 45       |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 44,582               | 394    | 374    | 37                      | 110                        | -86                      | 42       |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 44,705               | 422    | 379    | 321                     | 216                        | -107                     | 0        |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 45,178               | 430    | 388    | 202                     | 231                        | -80                      | 0        |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 45,573               |        |        |                         |                            |                          |          |

**QUEENS COUNTY**

July 1 - June 30

| Year                | July 1<br>Population | Births | Deaths | Net Migration           |                            |                          | Residual |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                     |                      |        |        | Interprov.<br>Migration | International<br>Migration | Intra-prov.<br>Migration |          |
| 2008 <sup>(r)</sup> | 74,860               | 839    | 668    | -328                    | 1,908                      | 257                      | -648     |
| 2009 <sup>(r)</sup> | 76,220               | 808    | 591    | 19                      | 1,801                      | 254                      | -652     |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 77,859               | 832    | 630    | -101                    | 2,646                      | 261                      | -645     |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 80,222               | 807    | 641    | -483                    | 1,362                      | 474                      | -517     |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 81,224               | 789    | 684    | -670                    | 741                        | 286                      | -524     |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 81,162               | 829    | 685    | -632                    | 1,214                      | 326                      | -527     |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 81,687               | 805    | 728    | -460                    | 1,267                      | 343                      | -535     |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 82,379               | 855    | 592    | -78                     | 2,206                      | 258                      | -480     |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 84,548               | 831    | 633    | -34                     | 2,544                      | 155                      | 0        |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 87,411               | 848    | 647    | -726                    | 2,597                      | 119                      | 0        |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 89,602               |        |        |                         |                            |                          |          |

**KINGS COUNTY**

July 1 - June 30

| Year                | July 1<br>Population | Births | Deaths | Net Migration           |                            |                          | Residual |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                     |                      |        |        | Interprov.<br>Migration | International<br>Migration | Intra-prov.<br>Migration |          |
| 2008 <sup>(r)</sup> | 18,612               | 192    | 186    | -26                     | 0                          | -104                     | 64       |
| 2009 <sup>(r)</sup> | 18,552               | 146    | 178    | -8                      | 22                         | -106                     | 57       |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 18,485               | 183    | 168    | -33                     | 42                         | -143                     | 24       |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 18,390               | 183    | 195    | -136                    | 93                         | -296                     | -66      |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 17,973               | 153    | 167    | -75                     | 141                        | -116                     | -63      |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 17,846               | 143    | 172    | -57                     | 257                        | -153                     | -64      |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 17,800               | 147    | 189    | -16                     | 121                        | -220                     | -58      |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 17,585               | 148    | 148    | 71                      | 266                        | -172                     | -34      |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 17,716               | 160    | 147    | 157                     | 139                        | -48                      | 0        |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 17,977               | 162    | 148    | 78                      | 39                         | -39                      | 0        |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 18,069               |        |        |                         |                            |                          |          |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 17-10-0139-01](#) - Population estimates, July 1, by census division, 2016 boundaries

[Table 17-10-0140-01](#) - Components of population change by census division, 2016 boundaries

TABLE 4

**VITAL STATISTICS, 2006-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Component         | 2006  | 2007  | 2008  | 2009  | 2010  | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Marriages         | 844   | 884   | 942   | 905   | 888   | 869   | 928   | 841   | 778   | 815   | 874   | 832   | 874   |
| Annual change (%) | -5.5  | 4.7   | 6.6   | -3.9  | -1.9  | -2.1  | 6.8   | -9.4  | -7.5  | 4.8   | 7.2   | -4.8  | 5.0   |
| Births            | 1,413 | 1,389 | 1,483 | 1,457 | 1,403 | 1,436 | 1,312 | 1,409 | 1,420 | 1,345 | 1,399 | 1,428 | 1,462 |
| Annual change (%) | 5.4   | -1.7  | 6.8   | -1.8  | -3.7  | 2.4   | -8.6  | 7.4   | 0.8   | -5.3  | 4.0   | 2.1   | 2.4   |
| Deaths            | 1,172 | 1,147 | 1,201 | 1,268 | 1,116 | 1,253 | 1,231 | 1,284 | 1,286 | 1,261 | 1,148 | 1,172 | 1,213 |
| Annual change (%) | 4.8   | -2.1  | 4.7   | 5.6   | -12.0 | 12.3  | -1.8  | 4.3   | 0.2   | -1.9  | -9.0  | 2.1   | 3.5   |

n.a.: data not available

Note: Data cover the period January to December.

Sources: Marriages: P.E.I. Department of Justice and Public Safety, Vital Statistics

Births and Deaths: Statistics Canada. [Table 17-10-0059-01](#) Estimates of the components of natural increase, quarterly

TABLE 5A

**ORIGIN AND DESTINATION OF INTERPROVINCIAL MIGRANTS  
JULY 1, 2017 TO JUNE 30, 2018**

| Origin                | Destination |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
|                       | NL          | PE    | NS     | NB     | QC     | ON     | MB     | SK     | AB     | BC     | YK    | NT    | NU    |
| Nfld. and Labrador    | 0           | 258   | 1,266  | 522    | 362    | 2,864  | 164    | 170    | 3,058  | 581    | 35    | 40    | 8     |
| Prince Edward Island  | 183         | 0     | 556    | 374    | 160    | 1,674  | 35     | 41     | 459    | 426    | 12    | 9     | 12    |
| Nova Scotia           | 732         | 451   | 0      | 1,796  | 801    | 5,393  | 206    | 218    | 2,804  | 1,310  | 48    | 143   | 52    |
| New Brunswick         | 324         | 486   | 2,254  | 0      | 1,635  | 3,689  | 217    | 235    | 1,832  | 714    | 8     | 27    | 41    |
| Quebec                | 228         | 199   | 807    | 1,578  | 0      | 19,814 | 358    | 434    | 2,483  | 3,125  | 79    | 74    | 141   |
| Ontario               | 1,934       | 1,266 | 6,106  | 3,527  | 12,729 | 0      | 3,091  | 2,535  | 15,024 | 14,601 | 275   | 389   | 564   |
| Manitoba              | 144         | 31    | 455    | 281    | 659    | 6,711  | 0      | 1,795  | 4,673  | 4,279  | 69    | 114   | 48    |
| Saskatchewan          | 144         | 93    | 413    | 199    | 469    | 5,065  | 1,629  | 0      | 9,927  | 4,471  | 134   | 88    | 7     |
| Alberta               | 1,522       | 460   | 2,657  | 2,098  | 2,803  | 17,825 | 2,393  | 5,886  | 0      | 24,453 | 345   | 418   | 188   |
| British Columbia      | 337         | 219   | 1,765  | 896    | 2,686  | 15,542 | 1,841  | 1,992  | 20,904 | 0      | 549   | 220   | 104   |
| Yukon                 | 14          | 0     | 56     | 38     | 54     | 387    | 0      | 86     | 286    | 451    | 0     | 54    | 52    |
| Northwest Territories | 45          | 23    | 150    | 43     | 127    | 537    | 83     | 124    | 942    | 344    | 105   | 0     | 39    |
| Nunavut               | 65          | 9     | 128    | 61     | 74     | 426    | 43     | 40     | 94     | 99     | 25    | 75    | 0     |
| In-migration          | 5,672       | 3,495 | 16,613 | 11,413 | 22,559 | 79,927 | 10,060 | 13,556 | 62,486 | 54,854 | 1,684 | 1,651 | 1,256 |
| Out-migration         | 9,328       | 3,941 | 13,954 | 11,462 | 29,320 | 62,041 | 19,259 | 22,639 | 61,048 | 47,055 | 1,478 | 2,562 | 1,139 |
| Net migration         | -3,656      | -446  | 2,659  | -49    | -6,761 | 17,886 | -9,199 | -9,083 | 1,438  | 7,799  | 206   | -911  | 117   |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 17-10-0022-01](#) Estimates of interprovincial migrants by province or territory of origin and destination, annual

TABLE 5B

**MIGRATION TO AND FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2012/13 - 2017/18  
BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN**

| Province of Origin        | IN-MIGRATION |              |              |              |                        |                        | OUT-MIGRATION          |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                           | 2012-13      | 2013-14      | 2014-15      | 2015-16      | 2016-17 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017-18 <sup>(p)</sup> | 2012-13 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013-14 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014-15 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015-16 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016-17 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017-18 <sup>(p)</sup> |
| Newfoundland              | 105          | 84           | 72           | 108          | 130                    | 258                    | 98                     | 88                     | 103                    | 96                     | 98                     | 183                    |
| Nova Scotia               | 431          | 427          | 441          | 450          | 433                    | 451                    | 489                    | 550                    | 530                    | 494                    | 488                    | 556                    |
| New Brunswick             | 319          | 313          | 365          | 369          | 351                    | 486                    | 370                    | 351                    | 344                    | 318                    | 302                    | 374                    |
| Quebec                    | 114          | 100          | 129          | 115          | 120                    | 199                    | 114                    | 88                     | 100                    | 85                     | 96                     | 160                    |
| Ontario                   | 680          | 648          | 683          | 925          | 1,236                  | 1,266                  | 878                    | 775                    | 718                    | 897                    | 921                    | 1,674                  |
| Manitoba                  | 29           | 40           | 43           | 32           | 18                     | 31                     | 31                     | 34                     | 27                     | 24                     | 25                     | 35                     |
| Saskatchewan              | 60           | 45           | 54           | 37           | 52                     | 93                     | 68                     | 58                     | 51                     | 46                     | 43                     | 41                     |
| Alberta                   | 366          | 371          | 439          | 640          | 487                    | 460                    | 911                    | 908                    | 880                    | 528                    | 401                    | 459                    |
| British Columbia          | 173          | 136          | 117          | 146          | 259                    | 219                    | 201                    | 262                    | 266                    | 330                    | 266                    | 426                    |
| Yukon                     | 1            | 5            | 6            | 18           | 2                      | 0                      | 10                     | 4                      | 7                      | 8                      | 15                     | 12                     |
| Northwest Territories     | 13           | 6            | 12           | 25           | 17                     | 23                     | 17                     | 14                     | 17                     | 6                      | 14                     | 9                      |
| Nunavut                   | 3            | 23           | 6            | 9            | 19                     | 9                      | 8                      | 7                      | 6                      | 12                     | 11                     | 12                     |
| <b>TOTAL IN-MIGRATION</b> | <b>2,294</b> | <b>2,198</b> | <b>2,367</b> | <b>2,874</b> | <b>3,124</b>           | <b>3,495</b>           | <b>3,195</b>           | <b>3,139</b>           | <b>3,049</b>           | <b>2,844</b>           | <b>2,680</b>           | <b>3,941</b>           |
| Annual change (%)         | -12.4        | -4.2         | 7.7          | 21.4         | 8.7                    | 11.9                   | -1.3                   | -1.8                   | -2.9                   | -6.7                   | -5.8                   | 47.1                   |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: Population data are based on the 2016 post-censal estimates. All data cover the period July 1 to June 30.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 17-10-0022-01](#) Estimates of interprovincial migrants by province or territory of origin and destination, annual

TABLE 6

COMPONENTS OF MIGRATION, 2002/03 - 2017/18  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| Year                   | INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION |                        |               | INTER-PROVINCIAL MIGRATION |               |               | Total Net Migration |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                        | Immigration             | Other Intl. Migration* | Net Migration | In Migration               | Out Migration | Net Migration |                     |
| 2002-03 <sup>(r)</sup> | 89                      | -65                    | 24            | 2,686                      | 2,521         | 165           | 189                 |
| 2003-04 <sup>(r)</sup> | 268                     | -139                   | 129           | 2,570                      | 2,426         | 144           | 273                 |
| 2004-05                | 312                     | -36                    | 276           | 2,537                      | 2,676         | -139          | 137                 |
| 2005-06 <sup>(r)</sup> | 352                     | -20                    | 332           | 2,460                      | 3,099         | -639          | -307                |
| 2006-07 <sup>(r)</sup> | 738                     | 105                    | 843           | 2,485                      | 3,334         | -849          | -6                  |
| 2007-08 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,282                   | 202                    | 1,484         | 2,821                      | 3,112         | -291          | 1,193               |
| 2008-09                | 1,723                   | 193                    | 1,916         | 2,522                      | 3,058         | -536          | 1,380               |
| 2009-10 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,792                   | 116                    | 1,908         | 2,709                      | 2,649         | 60            | 1,968               |
| 2010-11 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2,611                   | 108                    | 2,719         | 2,494                      | 2,704         | -210          | 2,509               |
| 2011-12 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,375                   | 206                    | 1,581         | 2,620                      | 3,238         | -618          | 963                 |
| 2012-13 <sup>(r)</sup> | 863                     | 50                     | 913           | 2,294                      | 3,195         | -901          | 12                  |
| 2013-14 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,406                   | 146                    | 1,552         | 2,198                      | 3,139         | -941          | 611                 |
| 2014-15 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,341                   | 137                    | 1,478         | 2,367                      | 3,049         | -682          | 796                 |
| 2015-16 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2,015                   | 567                    | 2,582         | 2,874                      | 2,844         | 30            | 2,612               |
| 2016-17 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2,263                   | 636                    | 2,899         | 3,124                      | 2,680         | 444           | 3,343               |
| 2017-18 <sup>(p)</sup> | 2,102                   | 765                    | 2,867         | 3,495                      | 3,941         | -446          | 2,421               |

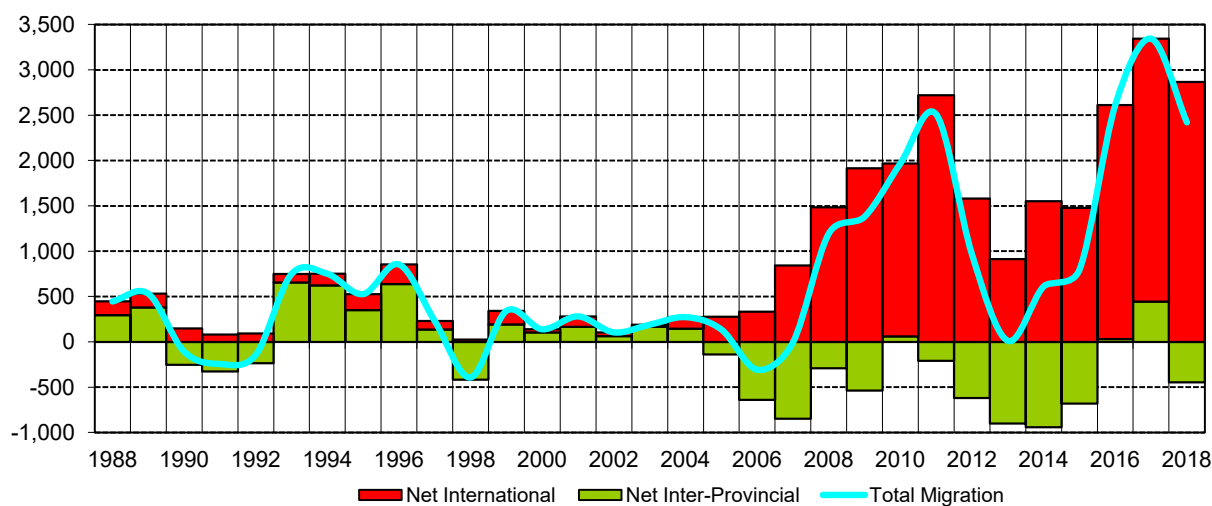
r: revised data p: preliminary data

Other migration = NPRs + Returning Canadians - Emigrants - Canadians Temporarily Abroad

Note: All population data are based on the 2016 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

These data cover the period July 1 to June 30.

NET INTER-PROVINCIAL AND INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION  
Prince Edward Island, 1987/88 - 2017/18



Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 17-10-0014-01](#) Estimates of the components of international migration, by age and sex, annual

[Table 17-10-0015-01](#) Estimates of the components of interprovincial migration, by age and sex, annual

**TABLE 7**  
**POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS AS OF JULY 1, 2016-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Age Group                      | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> |               |                | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> |               |                | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |               |                |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                | Males               | Females       | Total          | Males               | Females       | Total          | Males               | Females       | Total          |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>71,647</b>       | <b>75,322</b> | <b>146,969</b> | <b>73,625</b>       | <b>76,941</b> | <b>150,566</b> | <b>75,162</b>       | <b>78,082</b> | <b>153,244</b> |
| 0-4                            | 3,705               | 3,509         | 7,214          | 3,801               | 3,551         | 7,352          | 3,904               | 3,590         | 7,494          |
| 5-9                            | 4,006               | 4,009         | 8,015          | 4,071               | 4,127         | 8,198          | 4,060               | 4,123         | 8,183          |
| 10-14                          | 3,964               | 3,927         | 7,891          | 4,133               | 4,067         | 8,200          | 4,239               | 4,213         | 8,452          |
| 15-19                          | 4,487               | 4,379         | 8,866          | 4,469               | 4,356         | 8,825          | 4,528               | 4,416         | 8,944          |
| 20-24                          | 4,714               | 4,400         | 9,114          | 5,050               | 4,604         | 9,654          | 5,277               | 4,697         | 9,974          |
| 25-29                          | 4,101               | 4,139         | 8,240          | 4,438               | 4,280         | 8,718          | 4,798               | 4,422         | 9,220          |
| 30-34                          | 4,097               | 4,259         | 8,356          | 4,235               | 4,366         | 8,601          | 4,279               | 4,394         | 8,673          |
| 35-39                          | 4,171               | 4,486         | 8,657          | 4,270               | 4,633         | 8,903          | 4,354               | 4,727         | 9,081          |
| 40-44                          | 4,457               | 4,738         | 9,195          | 4,505               | 4,782         | 9,287          | 4,502               | 4,800         | 9,302          |
| 45-49                          | 4,847               | 5,014         | 9,861          | 4,899               | 5,144         | 10,043         | 5,037               | 5,141         | 10,178         |
| 50-54                          | 5,586               | 5,859         | 11,445         | 5,521               | 5,678         | 11,199         | 5,302               | 5,468         | 10,770         |
| 55-59                          | 5,532               | 5,952         | 11,484         | 5,641               | 5,981         | 11,622         | 5,729               | 6,071         | 11,800         |
| 60-64                          | 5,260               | 5,527         | 10,787         | 5,285               | 5,734         | 11,019         | 5,376               | 5,807         | 11,183         |
| 65-69                          | 4,834               | 5,110         | 9,944          | 4,828               | 5,082         | 9,910          | 4,789               | 5,067         | 9,856          |
| 70-74                          | 3,219               | 3,496         | 6,715          | 3,647               | 3,833         | 7,480          | 3,997               | 4,206         | 8,203          |
| 75-79                          | 2,179               | 2,507         | 4,686          | 2,240               | 2,594         | 4,834          | 2,302               | 2,716         | 5,018          |
| 80-84                          | 1,432               | 1,937         | 3,369          | 1,482               | 1,989         | 3,471          | 1,518               | 2,000         | 3,518          |
| 85-89                          | 715                 | 1,187         | 1,902          | 750                 | 1,222         | 1,972          | 789                 | 1,279         | 2,068          |
| 90+                            | 341                 | 887           | 1,228          | 360                 | 918           | 1,278          | 382                 | 945           | 1,327          |
| <b>Broad Age Groupings</b>     |                     |               |                |                     |               |                |                     |               |                |
| 0-14                           | 11,675              | 11,445        | 23,120         | 12,005              | 11,745        | 23,750         | 12,203              | 11,926        | 24,129         |
| 15-49                          | 30,874              | 31,415        | 62,289         | 31,866              | 32,165        | 64,031         | 32,775              | 32,597        | 65,372         |
| 50-64                          | 16,378              | 17,338        | 33,716         | 16,447              | 17,393        | 33,840         | 16,407              | 17,346        | 33,753         |
| 65+                            | 12,720              | 15,124        | 27,844         | 13,307              | 15,638        | 28,945         | 13,777              | 16,213        | 29,990         |
| <b>Total Dependency Ratio:</b> |                     |               |                |                     |               |                |                     |               |                |
| 0-14                           | 24.7                | 23.5          | 24.1           | 24.8                | 23.7          | 24.3           | 24.8                | 23.9          | 24.3           |
| 65+                            | 26.9                | 31.0          | 29.0           | 27.5                | 31.6          | 29.6           | 28.0                | 32.5          | 30.3           |
| Total                          | 51.6                | 54.5          | 53.1           | 52.4                | 55.3          | 53.8           | 52.8                | 56.3          | 54.6           |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Notes: All population data are based on the 2016 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

The *total dependency ratio* indicates how many children (0-14) and seniors (65+) there are for every 100 persons of working age (15-64).

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 17-10-0005-01](#) Population estimates on July 1st, by age and sex

**TABLE 8**

**CENSUS POPULATION BY STATISTICAL REGION, 1901-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Census Year | Total P.E.I. | Inter-censal Growth (%) | STATISTICAL REGION |        |             |             |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|
|             |              |                         | Kings              | Queens | East Prince | West Prince |
| 1901        | 103,259      | -5.3                    | 28,619             | 34,952 | 23,605      | 16,083      |
| 1911        | 93,728       | -9.2                    | 25,783             | 31,396 | 21,226      | 15,323      |
| 1921        | 88,615       | -5.5                    | 23,272             | 30,509 | 20,957      | 13,877      |
| 1931        | 88,038       | -0.7                    | 21,534             | 31,869 | 21,551      | 13,084      |
| 1941        | 95,047       | 8.0                     | 21,813             | 35,694 | 23,584      | 13,956      |
| 1951        | 98,429       | 3.6                     | 20,081             | 37,769 | 26,517      | 14,062      |
| 1956        | 99,285       | 0.9                     | 20,268             | 38,989 | 26,696      | 13,332      |
| 1961        | 104,629      | 5.4                     | 20,564             | 41,236 | 29,289      | 13,540      |
| 1966        | 108,535      | 3.7                     | 20,612             | 43,385 | 31,623      | 12,915      |
| 1971        | 111,641      | 2.9                     | 21,110             | 46,678 | 30,816      | 13,037      |
| 1976        | 118,229      | 5.9                     | 20,505             | 51,977 | 31,443      | 14,304      |
| 1981        | 122,506      | 3.6                     | 18,433             | 58,721 | 31,044      | 14,308      |
| 1986        | 126,646      | 3.4                     | 21,513             | 58,892 | 31,694      | 14,547      |
| 1991        | 129,765      | 2.5                     | 22,016             | 62,413 | 30,748      | 14,588      |
| 1996        | 134,557      | 3.7                     | 21,856             | 65,426 | 32,729      | 14,546      |
| 2001        | 135,294      | 0.5                     | 21,340             | 66,696 | 32,997      | 14,261      |
| 2006        | 135,851      | 0.4                     | 20,683             | 68,104 | 33,110      | 13,954      |
| 2011        | 140,204      | 3.2                     | 19,983             | 73,346 | 33,471      | 13,404      |
| 2016        | 142,907      | 1.9                     | 19,232             | 77,414 | 33,386      | 12,875      |

Note: Components may not add to total due to rounding.

Regions are former PEI Health Regions

Data presented in this table are *Census counts* and NOT population estimates.



Source: Compiled by P.E.I. Department of Finance based on Statistics Canada Census of Population 1931, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986, 1991, 1996, 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016.



TABLE 9A

**CENSUS POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES AND  
NATIVE RESERVES ON PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001-2016**

|                              | 2001   | 2006   | 2011   | 2016   |                                    | 2001   | 2006   | 2011   | 2016   |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Abrams Village               | 342    | 266    | 267    | 272    | Morell                             | 332    | 306    | 313    | 297    |
| Alberton                     | 1,115  | 1,081  | 1,135  | 1,145  | Morell 2 <sup>(1)</sup>            | 10     | 15     | 24     | 22     |
| Bedeque <sup>(3)</sup>       | 154    | 139    | 143    | 302    | Mount Stewart                      | 312    | 261    | 225    | 209    |
| Borden-Carleton              | 798    | 786    | 750    | 724    | Murray Harbour                     | 357    | 358    | 320    | 258    |
| Brackley                     | 358    | 336    | 340    | 372    | Murray River                       | 435    | 430    | 334    | 304    |
| Breadalbane                  | 170    | 172    | 173    | 167    | North Rustico                      | 637    | 599    | 583    | 607    |
| Cardigan                     | 382    | 374    | 332    | 269    | O'Leary                            | 860    | 861    | 812    | 815    |
| Central Bedeque              | 186    | 149    | 167    | x      | Resort Municipality <sup>(2)</sup> | 267    | 272    | 266    | 328    |
| Charlottetown                | 32,245 | 32,174 | 34,562 | 36,094 | Rocky Point <sup>(1)</sup>         | 42     | 41     | 49     | 51     |
| Clyde River                  | 581    | 618    | 576    | 653    | Scotchfort <sup>(1)</sup>          | 105    | 137    | 148    | 200    |
| Cornwall                     | 4,412  | 4,677  | 5,162  | 5,348  | Sherbrooke                         | 178    | 168    | 172    | 159    |
| Crapaud                      | 382    | 353    | 345    | 319    | Souris                             | 1,248  | 1,232  | 1,173  | 1,053  |
| Georgetown                   | 721    | 634    | 675    | 555    | Stratford                          | 6,314  | 7,083  | 8,574  | 9,706  |
| Hunter River                 | 354    | 319    | 294    | 356    | St. Louis                          | 98     | 80     | 51     | 66     |
| Kensington                   | 1,385  | 1,485  | 1,496  | 1,619  | St. Peter's Bay                    | 267    | 248    | 253    | 237    |
| Kings Royalty                | 257    | 292    | 291    | 280    | Summerside                         | 14,654 | 14,500 | 14,751 | 14,829 |
| Kinkora                      | 315    | 326    | 339    | 336    | Tignish                            | 831    | 758    | 779    | 719    |
| Lennox Island <sup>(1)</sup> | 261    | 252    | 293    | 323    | Tyne Valley                        | 223    | 226    | 222    | 249    |
| Linkletter                   | 332    | 321    | 320    | 310    | Union Road                         | 225    | 245    | 235    | 204    |
| Meadowbank                   | 367    | 364    | 338    | 355    | Victoria                           | 119    | 77     | 104    | 74     |
| Miltonvale Park              | 1,185  | 1,163  | 1,153  | 1,148  | Warren Grove                       | 332    | 341    | 367    | 356    |
| Miminegash                   | 188    | 176    | 173    | 148    | Wellington                         | 382    | 401    | 409    | 415    |
| Miscouche                    | 766    | 769    | 869    | 873    | Winsloe South                      | 240    | 198    | 221    | 224    |
| Montague                     | 1,945  | 1,802  | 1,895  | 1,961  |                                    |        |        |        |        |

n.a.: data not available

Note 1: Native reserves

Note 2: *Resort municipality* includes: Stanley Bridge, Hope River, Bayview, Cavendish and North Rustico.

Note 3: Beginning in 2016, Bedeque includes Central Bedeque

Data presented in this table are *Census counts* and NOT population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada, [Census of Population](#), 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016.

TABLE 9B

**CENSUS POPULATION OF TOWNSHIPS (LOTS)  
ON PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001-2016**

| <b>Jurisdiction:</b>    | <b>2001</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2011</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>Jurisdiction:</b> | <b>2001</b>   | <b>2006</b>   | <b>2011</b>   | <b>2016</b>   |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Prince Edward I.</b> | <b>135,294</b> | <b>135,851</b> | <b>140,204</b> | <b>142,907</b> | Lot 67               | 880           | 847           | 825           | 826           |
| <b>Kings County</b>     | <b>19,180</b>  | <b>18,608</b>  | <b>17,990</b>  | <b>17,160</b>  | Lot 20               | 805           | 798           | 847           | 849           |
| Lot 64                  | 971            | 931            | 905            | 933            | Lot 21               | 905           | 920           | 855           | 856           |
| Lot 63                  | 991            | 901            | 915            | 815            | Lot 22               | 575           | 579           | 560           | 603           |
| Lot 61                  | 816            | 832            | 795            | 745            | Lot 23               | 880           | 837           | 1,001         | 984           |
| Lot 59                  | 1,276          | 1,285          | 1,203          | 1,186          | Lot 24               | 1,515         | 1,572         | 1,656         | 1,735         |
| Lot 66                  | 176            | 172            | 191            | 206            | Lot 33               | 1,095         | 1,067         | 1,201         | 1,323         |
| Lot 51                  | 781            | 792            | 769            | 791            | Lot 34               | 2,345         | 2,355         | 2,577         | 2,847         |
| Lot 52                  | 891            | 823            | 798            | 740            | Lot 35               | 1,535         | 1,607         | 1,643         | 1,642         |
| Lot 53                  | 406            | 439            | 461            | 489            | Lot 36               | 780           | 761           | 743           | 755           |
| Lot 54                  | 441            | 435            | 415            | 319            | Lot 37               | 505           | 544           | 587           | 583           |
| Lot 55                  | 446            | 397            | 378            | 398            |                      |               |               |               |               |
| Lot 56                  | 471            | 447            | 413            | 328            | <b>Prince County</b> | <b>44,495</b> | <b>44,499</b> | <b>44,348</b> | <b>43,730</b> |
| Lot 43                  | 821            | 777            | 746            | 692            | Lot 28               | 810           | 880           | 882           | 837           |
| Lot 44                  | 886            | 868            | 806            | 772            | Lot 27               | 780           | 822           | 806           | 723           |
| Lot 45                  | 491            | 498            | 458            | 460            | Lot 26               | 945           | 999           | 1,033         | 999           |
| Lot 46                  | 391            | 400            | 360            | 347            | Lot 25               | 1,120         | 1,156         | 1,177         | 1,157         |
| Lot 47                  | 586            | 519            | 496            | 474            | Lot 19               | 1,775         | 1,888         | 1,903         | 1,803         |
| Lot 42                  | 311            | 299            | 274            | 249            | Lot 18               | 1,020         | 1,055         | 1,054         | 1,062         |
| Lot 41                  | 431            | 468            | 448            | 406            | Lot 17               | 450           | 563           | 548           | 575           |
| Lot 40                  | 501            | 477            | 435            | 427            | Lot 15               | 1,160         | 1,211         | 1,122         | 1,113         |
| Lot 39                  | 621            | 657            | 593            | 618            | Lot 16               | 685           | 702           | 733           | 708           |
| Lot 38                  | 526            | 500            | 521            | 529            | Lot 14               | 780           | 760           | 763           | 755           |
|                         |                |                |                |                | Lot 13               | 735           | 721           | 725           | 712           |
| <b>Queens County</b>    | <b>71,620</b>  | <b>72,744</b>  | <b>77,866</b>  | <b>82,017</b>  | Lot 12               | 825           | 873           | 865           | 807           |
| Lot 62                  | 485            | 540            | 470            | 559            | Lot 11               | 540           | 523           | 499           | 495           |
| Lot 60                  | 320            | 319            | 307            | 307            | Lot 10               | 330           | 304           | 318           | 263           |
| Lot 58                  | 545            | 521            | 493            | 437            | Lot 6                | 890           | 843           | 828           | 815           |
| Lot 57                  | 1,085          | 999            | 987            | 974            | Lot 9                | 410           | 362           | 306           | 288           |
| Lot 50                  | 880            | 853            | 850            | 942            | Lot 8                | 675           | 668           | 596           | 556           |
| Lot 49                  | 1,120          | 1,043          | 1,077          | 1,096          | Lot 7                | 585           | 562           | 472           | 459           |
| Lot 48                  | 1,605          | 1,791          | 1,911          | 2,045          | Lot 5                | 1,190         | 1,253         | 1,337         | 1,285         |
| Lot 31                  | 1,635          | 1,616          | 1,634          | 1,767          | Lot 4                | 1,240         | 1,175         | 1,100         | 1,113         |
| Lot 65                  | 1,830          | 2,051          | 2,200          | 2,347          | Lot 3                | 865           | 899           | 860           | 774           |
| Lot 30                  | 770            | 759            | 832            | 849            | Lot 2                | 1,720         | 1,655         | 1,487         | 1,457         |
| Lot 29                  | 860            | 935            | 895            | 920            | Lot 1                | 1,900         | 1,881         | 1,786         | 1,670         |

Data presented in this table are *Census counts* and NOT population estimates.

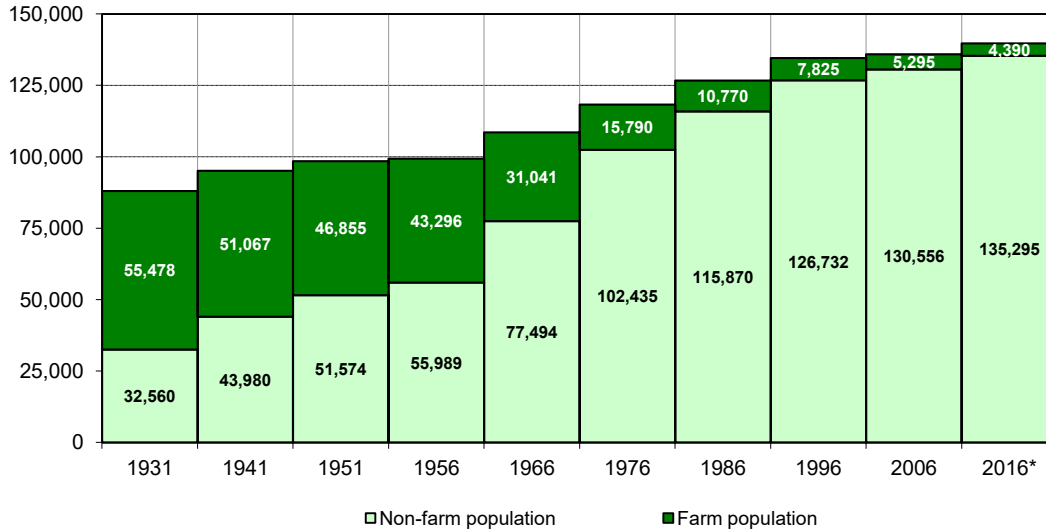
Source: Statistics Canada, [Census of Population](#), 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016.

**TABLE 10**

**FARM AND NON-FARM POPULATIONS, 1931-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Census Year | Total Population |            | Farm Population |            | Non-farm Population |            |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
|             | Number           | Percentage | Number          | Percentage | Number              | Percentage |
| 1931        | 88,038           | 100.0      | 55,478          | 63.0       | 32,560              | 37.0       |
| 1941        | 95,047           | 100.0      | 51,067          | 53.7       | 43,980              | 46.3       |
| 1951        | 98,429           | 100.0      | 46,855          | 47.6       | 51,574              | 52.4       |
| 1956        | 99,285           | 100.0      | 43,296          | 43.6       | 55,989              | 56.4       |
| 1961        | 104,629          | 100.0      | 34,753          | 33.2       | 69,876              | 66.8       |
| 1966        | 108,535          | 100.0      | 31,041          | 28.6       | 77,494              | 71.4       |
| 1971        | 111,635          | 100.0      | 21,040          | 18.8       | 90,595              | 81.2       |
| 1976        | 118,225          | 100.0      | 15,790          | 13.4       | 102,435             | 86.6       |
| 1981        | 122,506          | 100.0      | 12,515          | 10.2       | 109,991             | 89.8       |
| 1986        | 126,640          | 100.0      | 10,770          | 8.5        | 115,870             | 91.5       |
| 1991        | 129,765          | 100.0      | 8,675           | 6.7        | 121,090             | 93.3       |
| 1996        | 134,557          | 100.0      | 7,825           | 5.8        | 126,732             | 94.2       |
| 2001        | 135,294          | 100.0      | 6,070           | 4.5        | 129,224             | 95.5       |
| 2006        | 135,851          | 100.0      | 5,295           | 3.9        | 130,556             | 96.1       |
| 2011*       | 137,375          | 100.0      | 5,150           | 3.7        | 132,225             | 96.3       |
| 2016*       | 139,685          | 100.0      | 4,390           | 3.1        | 135,295             | 96.9       |

**FARM / NON-FARM POPULATION GROWTH, 1931-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**



\* Total Population does not equal the Census of Population total. Residents of collective dwellings were not eligible to receive the 2016 Census of Population long form and thus are not represented in the Agriculture–Population Linkage database.

Source: Statistics Canada

1931 - 2006, [Census of Population and Census Agriculture](#), Agriculture-Population Linkage Data

2011 - [Table 32-10-0197-01](#) Number of persons in the total population and the farm population, for rural areas and population centres, classified by sex and age

2016 - [Table 32-10-0012-01](#) Number of persons in the total population and the farm population, for rural areas and population centres classified by sex and age

TABLE 11a

**ETHNIC ORIGINS, 2016 CENSUS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Ethnic origin                                | RESPONSES |        |          | Ethnic origin                     | RESPONSES |        |          |
|--|-----------|--------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|
|  | Total     | Single | Multiple |                                   | Total     | Single | Multiple |
| North American Aboriginal origins            | 4,960     | 890    | 4,070    | <i>Eastern European origins</i>   | 3,030     | 450    | 2,580    |
| <i>First Nations (North American Indian)</i> | 4,060     | 820    | 3,240    | Bulgarian                         | 40        | 0      | 40       |
| Inuit  | 160       | 25     | 135      | Byelorussian                      | 10        | 0      | 10       |
| Métis  | 825       | 45     | 780      | Czech                             | 95        | 15     | 80       |
| Other North American origins                 | 62,075    | 32,975 | 29,100   | Czechoslovakian, n.o.s.           | 70        | 10     | 70       |
| Acadian                                      | 3,490     | 520    | 2,970    | Estonian                          | 45        | 0      | 50       |
| American                                     | 1,015     | 100    | 920      | Hungarian                         | 305       | 70     | 235      |
| Canadian                                     | 59,270    | 32,345 | 26,925   | Latvian                           | 55        | 10     | 45       |
| Newfoundlander                               | 60        | 10     | 60       | Lithuanian                        | 95        | 0      | 85       |
| Ontarian                                     | 10        | 0      | 0        | Moldovan                          | 10        | 0      | 0        |
| Other North American origins, n.i.e.         | 15        | 10     | 10       | Polish                            | 1,155     | 125    | 1,030    |
| European origins                             | 98,615    | 28,205 | 70,410   | Romanian                          | 125       | 0      | 120      |
| British Isles origins                        | 85,140    | 21,190 | 63,950   | Russian                           | 500       | 45     | 455      |
| Cornish                                      | 15        | 0      | 15       | Slovak                            | 55        | 20     | 35       |
| English                                      | 40,310    | 6,545  | 33,760   | Ukrainian                         | 930       | 140    | 785      |
| Irish  | 38,505    | 5,390  | 33,115   | Eastern European origins, n.i.e.  | 40        | 0      | 45       |
| Manx   | 10        | 0      | 10       | Southern European origins         | 2,650     | 565    | 2,085    |
| Scottish                                     | 50,685    | 8,600  | 42,085   | Albanian                          | 100       | 100    | 0        |
| Welsh  | 2,415     | 180    | 2,235    | Bosnian                           | 30        | 15     | 15       |
| British Isles origins, n.i.e.                | 1,725     | 470    | 1,250    | Catalan                           | 10        | 0      | 10       |
| French origins                               | 25,950    | 3,655  | 22,295   | Croatian                          | 185       | 0      | 180      |
| Alsatian                                     | 10        | 0      | 10       | Greek                             | 175       | 35     | 140      |
| Breton                                       | 10        | 0      | 10       | Italian                           | 1,200     | 195    | 1,005    |
| French                                       | 25,935    | 3,655  | 22,280   | Kosovar                           | 15        | 10     | 0        |
| Western European origins                     | 11,625    | 2,055  | 9,570    | Macedonian                        | 10        | 0      | 10       |
| Austrian                                     | 205       | 20     | 190      | Maltese                           | 40        | 0      | 45       |
| Bavarian                                     | 10        | 0      | 0        | Montenegrin                       | 10        | 0      | 10       |
| Belgian                                      | 440       | 100    | 340      | Portuguese                        | 330       | 120    | 215      |
| Dutch  | 4,360     | 1,240  | 3,120    | Serbian                           | 85        | 30     | 55       |
| Flemish                                      | 15        | 10     | 10       | Sicilian                          | 25        | 0      | 20       |
| Frisian                                      | 20        | 0      | 20       | Slovenian                         | 25        | 10     | 15       |
| German                                       | 7,060     | 675    | 6,385    | Spanish                           | 515       | 35     | 475      |
| Swiss  | 210       | 15     | 190      | Yugoslavian, n.o.s.               | 15        | 10     | 10       |
| Western European origins, n.i.e.             | 10        | 0      | 0        | Southern European origins, n.i.e. | 15        | 0      | 20       |
| Northern European origins                    | 1,915     | 180    | 1,730    | Other European origins            | 430       | 105    | 325      |
| Danish                                       | 675       | 100    | 570      | Basque                            | 10        | 0      | 10       |
| Finnish                                      | 210       | 15     | 195      | Jewish                            | 215       | 15     | 195      |
| Icelandic                                    | 95        | 10     | 85       | Roma (Gypsy)                      | 0         | 0      | 10       |
| Norwegian                                    | 415       | 40     | 370      | Other European origins, n.i.e.    | 205       | 90     | 115      |
| Swedish                                      | 455       | 25     | 435      | Caribbean origins                 | 325       | 125    | 205      |
| Northern European origins, n.i.e.            | 170       | 0      | 170      | Bahamian                          | 30        | 20     | 10       |
|  |           |        |          | Barbadian                         | 10        | 0      | 10       |
|  |           |        |          | Bermudan                          | 15        | 0      | 0        |
|  |           |        |          | Dominican                         | 25        | 0      | 20       |
|  |           |        |          | Haitian                           | 30        | 20     | 15       |
|  |           |        |          | Jamaican                          | 155       | 50     | 105      |
|  |           |        |          | Puerto Rican                      | 15        | 10     | 10       |
|  |           |        |          | Trinidadian/Tobagonian            | 30        | 0      | 25       |
|  |           |        |          | West Indian, n.o.s.               | 30        | 10     | 15       |
|  |           |        |          | Caribbean origins, n.i.e.         | 15        | 0      | 10       |

n.o.s. - not otherwise specified

n.i.e. - not included elsewhere

Source: Statistics Canada, [2016 Census of Population](#), Data Tables, Table 98-400-X2016187

**TABLE 11b**  
**ETHNIC ORIGINS, 2016 CENSUS**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Ethnic origin                                    | RESPONSES |        |          | Ethnic origin                           | RESPONSES |        |          |
|--|-----------|--------|----------|---|-----------|--------|----------|
|  | Total     | Single | Multiple |   | Total     | Single | Multiple |
| South American origins                           | 420       | 210    | 210      | Asian origins                           | 6,485     | 4,770  | 1,715    |
| <i>Argentinian</i>                               | 15        | 0      | 15       | <i>West Central Asian and</i>           |           |        |          |
| <i>Belizean</i>                                  | 15        | 0      | 15       | <i>Middle Eastern origins</i>           | 1,625     | 815    | 810      |
| <i>Brazilian</i>                                 | 50        | 40     | 10       | <i>Afghan</i>                           | 0         | 0      | 10       |
| <i>Chilean</i>                                   | 25        | 0      | 25       | <i>Arab, n.o.s.</i>                     | 155       | 110    | 40       |
| <i>Colombian</i>                                 | 85        | 65     | 15       | <i>Armenian</i>                         | 30        | 10     | 25       |
| <i>Costa Rican</i>                               | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Assyrian</i>                         | 10        | 0      | 0        |
| <i>Guatemalan</i>                                | 45        | 35     | 10       | <i>Azerbaijani</i>                      | 15        | 0      | 10       |
| <i>Guyanese</i>                                  | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Georgian</i>                         | 15        | 0      | 15       |
| <i>Hispanic</i>                                  | 10        | 0      | 0        | <i>Iranian</i>                          | 295       | 210    | 80       |
| <i>Maya</i>                                      | 40        | 20     | 20       | <i>Iraqi</i>                            | 20        | 10     | 10       |
| <i>Mexican</i>                                   | 95        | 30     | 65       | <i>Israeli</i>                          | 55        | 0      | 50       |
| <i>Peruvian</i>                                  | 20        | 10     | 10       | <i>Lebanese</i>                         | 715       | 205    | 510      |
| African origins                                  | 980       | 430    | 550      | <i>Palestinian</i>                      | 65        | 15     | 45       |
| <i>Central and West African origins</i>          | 180       | 130    | 50       | <i>Saudi Arabian</i>                    | 0         | 10     | 0        |
| <i>Congolese</i>                                 | 10        | 10     | 0        | <i>Syrian</i>                           | 245       | 210    | 35       |
| <i>Ghanaian</i>                                  | 15        | 20     | 0        | <i>Tatar</i>                            | 15        | 0      | 15       |
| <i>Ibo</i>                                       | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Turk</i>                             | 40        | 25     | 15       |
| <i>Nigerian</i>                                  | 130       | 90     | 40       | <i>West Central Asian and</i>           |           |        |          |
| <i>Yoruba</i>                                    | 20        | 15     | 0        | <i>Middle Eastern origins, n.i.e.</i>   | 30        | 10     | 15       |
| <i>Central and West African origins, n.i.e.</i>  | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>South Asian origins</i>              | 975       | 700    | 275      |
| <i>North African origins</i>                     | 205       | 140    | 60       | <i>Bangladeshi</i>                      | 10        | 10     | 0        |
| <i>Egyptian</i>                                  | 115       | 75     | 50       | <i>Bengali</i>                          | 10        | 10     | 0        |
| <i>Libyan</i>                                    | 40        | 35     | 0        | <i>Bhutanese</i>                        | 135       | 65     | 70       |
| <i>Moroccan</i>                                  | 35        | 25     | 15       | <i>East Indian</i>                      | 615       | 425    | 185      |
| <i>North African origins, n.i.e.</i>             | 10        | 10     | 10       | <i>Nepali</i>                           | 185       | 110    | 80       |
| <i>Southern and East African origins</i>         | 115       | 45     | 70       | <i>Pakistani</i>                        | 75        | 30     | 45       |
| <i>Ethiopian</i>                                 | 10        | 10     | 0        | <i>Punjabi</i>                          | 15        | 0      | 15       |
| <i>Kenyan</i>                                    | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Sinhalese</i>                        | 10        | 10     | 0        |
| <i>Seychellois</i>                               | 10        | 10     | 0        | <i>Sri Lankan</i>                       | 50        | 50     | 0        |
| <i>Somali</i>                                    | 20        | 20     | 0        | <i>Tamil</i>                            | 0         | 0      | 10       |
| <i>South African</i>                             | 45        | 10     | 35       | <i>East and Southeast Asian origins</i> | 3,920     | 3,255  | 660      |
| <i>Ugandan</i>                                   | 20        | 0      | 20       | <i>Burmese</i>                          | 0         | 10     | 0        |
| <i>Southern and East African origins, n.i.e.</i> | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Cambodian (Khmer)</i>                | 10        | 15     | 0        |
| <i>Other African origins</i>                     | 515       | 110    | 400      | <i>Chinese</i>                          | 2,735     | 2,385  | 355      |
| <i>Black, n.o.s.</i>                             | 40        | 0      | 40       | <i>Filipino</i>                         | 730       | 530    | 200      |
| <i>Other African origins, n.i.e.</i>             | 475       | 110    | 365      | <i>Indonesian</i>                       | 25        | 0      | 25       |
| Oceania origins                                  | 90        | 10     | 80       | <i>Japanese</i>                         | 110       | 55     | 60       |
| <i>Australian</i>                                | 55        | 10     | 45       | <i>Korean</i>                           | 220       | 165    | 55       |
| <i>New Zealander</i>                             | 30        | 0      | 30       | <i>Malaysian</i>                        | 35        | 0      | 35       |
| <i>Pacific Islands origins</i>                   | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Mongolian</i>                        | 20        | 0      | 20       |
| <i>Fijian</i>                                    | 0         | 10     | 0        | <i>Singaporean</i>                      | 10        | 0      | 10       |
| <i>Pacific Islands origins, n.i.e.</i>           | 10        | 0      | 10       | <i>Taiwanese</i>                        | 20        | 20     | 0        |
|  |           |        |          | <i>Thai</i>                             | 40        | 25     | 10       |
|  |           |        |          | <i>Vietnamese</i>                       | 85        | 55     | 30       |
|  |           |        |          | <i>Other Asian origins</i>              | 15        | 0      | 15       |

n.o.s - not otherwise specified

n.i.e. - not included elsewhere

Source: Statistics Canada, [2016 Census of Population](#), Data Tables, Table 98-400-X2016187

**TABLE 12**  
**2016 CENSUS DATA ON POPULATION BY AGE AND GENDER**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|                       | <b>KINGS</b>  | <b>QUEENS</b> | <b>PRINCE</b> | <b>TOTAL</b>   |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>POPULATION</b>     | <b>17,160</b> | <b>82,020</b> | <b>43,730</b> | <b>142,910</b> |
| <b>MALES, Total</b>   | <b>8,540</b>  | <b>39,420</b> | <b>21,345</b> | <b>69,305</b>  |
| Age 0 - 14            | 1,285         | 6,755         | 3,535         | 11,570         |
| Age 15 - 44           | 2,765         | 14,655        | 6,955         | 24,380         |
| Age 45 - 64           | 2,690         | 11,440        | 6,575         | 20,715         |
| Age 65 and over       | 1,810         | 6,570         | 4,265         | 12,645         |
| <b>FEMALES, Total</b> | <b>8,620</b>  | <b>42,595</b> | <b>22,385</b> | <b>73,600</b>  |
| Age 0 - 14            | 1,210         | 6,480         | 3,425         | 11,115         |
| Age 15 - 44           | 2,655         | 15,500        | 7,130         | 25,295         |
| Age 45 - 64           | 2,810         | 12,430        | 6,885         | 22,125         |
| Age 65 and over       | 1,945         | 8,185         | 4,940         | 15,070         |

**2016 CENSUS DATA ON DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|  | <b>KINGS</b> | <b>QUEENS</b> | <b>PRINCE</b> | <b>TOTAL</b> |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>DWELLINGS</b>                               |              |               |               |              |
| Total private dwellings:                       | 10,026       | 39,399        | 21,694        | 71,119       |
| Total occupied private dwellings:              | 7,225        | 33,975        | 18,275        | 59,470       |
| <i>Single-detached houses</i>                  | 5,875        | 21,995        | 13,290        | 41,165       |
| <i>Apartment building, five or more floors</i> | 10           | 40            | 5             | 50           |
| <i>Movable dwellings</i>                       | 510          | 1,035         | 985           | 2,530        |
| <i>Semi-detached houses</i>                    | 200          | 2,190         | 960           | 3,350        |
| <i>Row houses</i>                              | 200          | 970           | 1,010         | 2,185        |
| <i>Apartment, duplex</i>                       | 55           | 680           | 295           | 1,035        |
| <i>Apartment buildings, less than 5 floors</i> | 360          | 6,990         | 1,695         | 9,050        |
| <i>Other single-attached houses</i>            | 10           | 65            | 30            | 115          |
| <b>CENSUS FAMILIES</b>                         |              |               |               |              |
| Total Census Families                          | 5,075        | 23,420        | 13,210        | 41,705       |
| Average Size of Census Family                  | 2.8          | 2.8           | 2.8           | 2.8          |
| Couple Families                                | 4,240        | 19,760        | 11,160        | 35,160       |
| <i>Married</i>                                 | 3,665        | 16,690        | 9,425         | 29,785       |
| <i>Common-Law</i>                              | 570          | 3,070         | 1,735         | 5,375        |
| Couples without Children                       | 2,400        | 10,285        | 6,290         | 18,975       |
| Couples with Children                          | 1,835        | 9,475         | 4,870         | 16,180       |
| Lone Parent Families                           | 835          | 3,660         | 2,050         | 6,545        |
| <i>Female parent</i>                           | 645          | 2,915         | 1,600         | 5,155        |
| <i>Male parent</i>                             | 195          | 745           | 445           | 1,390        |

Totals may not equal the sum of the components due to random rounding.

Data presented in these tables are 2016 Census counts and NOT population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 2016 Census of Canada, [Census Profiles](#)

TABLE 13

**CENSUS FAMILIES BY STRUCTURE AND AGE GROUPS OF CHILDREN  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, JULY 1, 2014 - 2018**

| <b>Structure and age group</b>                    | <b>2014 <sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2015 <sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2016 <sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017 <sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2018 <sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Couple families</b>                            | <b>35,030</b>              | <b>35,464</b>              | <b>36,542</b>              | <b>36,561</b>              | <b>36,767</b>              |
| With no children                                  | 18,218                     | 18,538                     | 19,161                     | 19,434                     | 19,774                     |
| With children:                                    | 16,812                     | 16,926                     | 17,381                     | 17,127                     | 16,993                     |
| All children aged 18+                             | 4,822                      | 4,830                      | 4,835                      | 4,881                      | 4,877                      |
| Children aged 18+ and at least one under 18 years | 2,008                      | 1,939                      | 1,939                      | 1,793                      | 1,715                      |
| All children under 18 years:                      | 9,982                      | 10,157                     | 10,607                     | 10,453                     | 10,401                     |
| All children under 6 years                        | 2,770                      | 2,822                      | 2,943                      | 2,930                      | 2,927                      |
| All children 6-14 years                           | 3,114                      | 3,102                      | 3,229                      | 3,243                      | 3,256                      |
| All children 15-17 years                          | 807                        | 842                        | 855                        | 803                        | 772                        |
| Children under 6 years and 6-14 years             | 1,955                      | 1,973                      | 2,070                      | 2,021                      | 1,998                      |
| Children under 6 years and 15-17 years            | 68                         | 87                         | 103                        | 97                         | 92                         |
| Children 6-14 years and 15-17 years               | 1,130                      | 1,175                      | 1,245                      | 1,200                      | 1,192                      |
| Children under 6, 6-14, and 15-17 years           | 138                        | 156                        | 162                        | 159                        | 164                        |
| <b>Lone-parent families</b>                       | <b>6,802</b>               | <b>7,016</b>               | <b>7,220</b>               | <b>7,168</b>               | <b>7,177</b>               |
| With children:                                    | 6,802                      | 7,016                      | 7,220                      | 7,168                      | 7,177                      |
| All children aged 18+                             | 2,706                      | 2,800                      | 2,919                      | 2,944                      | 2,977                      |
| Children aged 18+ and at least one under 18 years | 516                        | 545                        | 532                        | 529                        | 524                        |
| All children under 18 years:                      | 3,580                      | 3,671                      | 3,769                      | 3,695                      | 3,676                      |
| All children under 6 years                        | 875                        | 901                        | 962                        | 904                        | 883                        |
| All children 6-14 years                           | 1,408                      | 1,437                      | 1,453                      | 1,444                      | 1,437                      |
| All children 15-17 years                          | 477                        | 503                        | 528                        | 517                        | 519                        |
| Children under 6 years and 6-14 years             | 463                        | 475                        | 466                        | 477                        | 487                        |
| Children under 6 years and 15-17 years            | 21                         | 15                         | 16                         | 19                         | 21                         |
| Children 6-14 years and 15-17 years               | 308                        | 310                        | 302                        | 298                        | 291                        |
| Children under 6, 6-14, and 15-17 years           | 28                         | 30                         | 42                         | 36                         | 38                         |
| <b>Total families</b>                             | <b>41,832</b>              | <b>42,480</b>              | <b>43,762</b>              | <b>43,729</b>              | <b>43,944</b>              |
| With no children                                  | 18,218                     | 18,538                     | 19,161                     | 19,434                     | 19,774                     |
| With children:                                    | 23,614                     | 23,942                     | 24,601                     | 24,295                     | 24,170                     |
| All children aged 18+                             | 7,528                      | 7,630                      | 7,754                      | 7,825                      | 7,854                      |
| Children aged 18+ and at least one under 18 years | 2,524                      | 2,484                      | 2,471                      | 2,322                      | 2,239                      |
| All children under 18 years:                      | 13,562                     | 13,828                     | 14,376                     | 14,148                     | 14,077                     |
| All children under 6 years                        | 3,645                      | 3,723                      | 3,905                      | 3,834                      | 3,810                      |
| All children 6-14 years                           | 4,522                      | 4,539                      | 4,682                      | 4,687                      | 4,693                      |
| All children 15-17 years                          | 1,284                      | 1,345                      | 1,383                      | 1,320                      | 1,291                      |
| Children under 6 years and 6-14 years             | 2,418                      | 2,448                      | 2,536                      | 2,498                      | 2,485                      |
| Children under 6 years and 15-17 years            | 89                         | 102                        | 119                        | 116                        | 113                        |
| Children 6-14 years and 15-17 years               | 1,438                      | 1,485                      | 1,547                      | 1,498                      | 1,483                      |
| Children under 6, 6-14, and 15-17 years           | 166                        | 186                        | 204                        | 195                        | 202                        |

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Note: Census family refers to a married couple (with or without children of either or both spouses), a couple living common-law (with or without children of either or both partners) or a lone parent of any marital status, with at least one child living in the same dwelling. A couple may be of opposite or same sex. 'Children' in a census family include grandchildren living with their grandparent(s) but with no parents present.

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Annual Census Family Estimates

TABLE 14

**CENSUS FAMILIES: COUPLE FAMILIES BY SIZE AND STRUCTURE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, JULY 1, 1998 - 2018**

| Population<br>July 1 | Total<br>Families | Families by size |       |       |       | Persons in<br>Families | Average<br>Family Size |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                      |                   | 2                | 3     | 4     | 5+    |                        |                        |
| 1998                 | 31,137            | 11,645           | 6,946 | 7,617 | 4,929 | 101,130                | 3.2                    |
| 1999                 | 31,365            | 11,816           | 7,005 | 7,634 | 4,910 | 101,610                | 3.2                    |
| 2000                 | 32,023            | 13,020           | 7,106 | 7,331 | 4,566 | 101,039                | 3.2                    |
| 2001                 | 32,301            | 13,451           | 7,168 | 7,244 | 4,438 | 101,021                | 3.1                    |
| 2002                 | 32,553            | 13,558           | 7,222 | 7,295 | 4,478 | 101,782                | 3.1                    |
| 2003                 | 32,903            | 13,703           | 7,303 | 7,370 | 4,527 | 102,908                | 3.1                    |
| 2004                 | 33,216            | 13,834           | 7,372 | 7,440 | 4,570 | 103,991                | 3.1                    |
| 2005                 | 33,422            | 13,919           | 7,418 | 7,486 | 4,599 | 104,785                | 3.1                    |
| 2006                 | 32,948            | 15,419           | 6,729 | 7,042 | 3,758 | 98,966                 | 3.0                    |
| 2007                 | 33,412            | 16,108           | 6,545 | 6,915 | 3,844 | 99,830                 | 3.0                    |
| 2008                 | 33,882            | 16,489           | 6,737 | 6,962 | 3,694 | 100,593                | 3.0                    |
| 2009                 | 34,229            | 16,809           | 6,782 | 6,996 | 3,642 | 101,204                | 3.0                    |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 34,272            | 16,948           | 6,864 | 6,978 | 3,482 | 100,812                | 2.9                    |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 35,032            | 17,559           | 7,111 | 6,943 | 3,419 | 102,320                | 2.9                    |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 34,662            | 17,738           | 6,812 | 6,759 | 3,353 | 100,731                | 2.9                    |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 34,670            | 17,813           | 6,860 | 6,712 | 3,285 | 100,496                | 2.9                    |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 35,030            | 18,218           | 6,939 | 6,664 | 3,209 | 100,944                | 2.9                    |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 35,464            | 18,538           | 7,029 | 6,672 | 3,225 | 102,067                | 2.9                    |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 36,542            | 19,161           | 7,108 | 6,860 | 3,413 | 105,335                | 2.9                    |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 36,561            | 19,434           | 7,127 | 6,758 | 3,242 | 104,623                | 2.9                    |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup>  | 36,767            | 19,774           | 7,097 | 6,706 | 3,190 | 104,743                | 2.8                    |

**CENSUS FAMILIES: LONE PARENT FAMILIES BY SIZE AND STRUCTURE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, JULY 1, 1998 - 2018**

| Population<br>July 1 | Total<br>Families | Families by size |       |     |     | Persons in<br>Families | Average<br>Family Size |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------|-----|-----|------------------------|------------------------|
|                      |                   | 2                | 3     | 4   | 5+  |                        |                        |
| 1998                 | 5,593             | 3,211            | 1,668 | 489 | 225 | 14,521                 | 2.6                    |
| 1999                 | 5,807             | 3,301            | 1,751 | 508 | 247 | 15,133                 | 2.6                    |
| 2000                 | 6,131             | 3,847            | 1,580 | 585 | 119 | 15,400                 | 2.5                    |
| 2001                 | 6,355             | 4,057            | 1,589 | 611 | 98  | 15,853                 | 2.5                    |
| 2002                 | 6,403             | 4,088            | 1,601 | 616 | 98  | 15,972                 | 2.5                    |
| 2003                 | 6,475             | 4,132            | 1,620 | 624 | 99  | 16,147                 | 2.5                    |
| 2004                 | 6,537             | 4,171            | 1,636 | 630 | 100 | 16,341                 | 2.5                    |
| 2005                 | 6,576             | 4,196            | 1,646 | 634 | 100 | 16,472                 | 2.5                    |
| 2006                 | 6,461             | 4,012            | 1,821 | 545 | 83  | 16,090                 | 2.5                    |
| 2007                 | 6,097             | 3,743            | 1,756 | 531 | 67  | 15,226                 | 2.5                    |
| 2008                 | 6,391             | 3,932            | 1,784 | 566 | 109 | 16,038                 | 2.5                    |
| 2009                 | 6,545             | 4,040            | 1,813 | 571 | 121 | 16,437                 | 2.5                    |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 6,769             | 4,190            | 1,880 | 582 | 117 | 16,967                 | 2.5                    |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 6,652             | 4,184            | 1,785 | 552 | 131 | 16,618                 | 2.5                    |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 6,684             | 4,165            | 1,856 | 527 | 136 | 16,726                 | 2.5                    |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 6,792             | 4,223            | 1,896 | 551 | 122 | 16,968                 | 2.5                    |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 6,802             | 4,241            | 1,858 | 579 | 124 | 17,012                 | 2.5                    |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 7,016             | 4,316            | 1,948 | 595 | 157 | 17,698                 | 2.5                    |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 7,220             | 4,465            | 1,976 | 608 | 171 | 18,229                 | 2.5                    |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup>  | 7,168             | 4,419            | 1,968 | 614 | 167 | 18,114                 | 2.5                    |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup>  | 7,177             | 4,412            | 1,974 | 616 | 175 | 18,172                 | 2.5                    |

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Annual Census Family Estimates



TABLE 15

**2016 CENSUS DATA ON PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|   | KINGS     | QUEENS    | PRINCE    | TOTAL     |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total number of private households:   | 7,225     | 33,975    | 18,275    | 59,470    |
| 1 person households   | 2,045     | 9,405     | 4,840     | 16,290    |
| 2 person households   | 2,845     | 12,770    | 7,290     | 22,905    |
| 3 person households   | 1,045     | 5,220     | 2,750     | 9,010     |
| 4 person households   | 830       | 4,370     | 2,165     | 7,365     |
| 5 or more person households   | 460       | 2,210     | 1,230     | 3,900     |
| Number of persons in private households   | 16,675    | 80,025    | 42,985    | 139,685   |
| Average number of persons in private households   | 2.3       | 2.4       | 2.4       | 2.3       |
| Total population in private households:   | 16,655    | 79,770    | 42,665    | 139,090   |
| Low income  | 2,960     | 13,330    | 7,170     | 23,460    |
| Other   | 13,695    | 66,440    | 35,495    | 115,630   |
| Prevalence of low income in 2015  | 17.8%     | 16.7%     | 16.8%     | 16.9%     |
| Number of private households w/ household income in 2015:                               | 7,225     | 33,975    | 18,275    | 59,475    |
| Under \$ 10,000   | 165       | 1,090     | 325       | 1,585     |
| \$ 10,000 - \$19,999  | 640       | 2,545     | 1,480     | 4,670     |
| \$ 20,000 - \$29,999  | 720       | 3,030     | 1,920     | 5,670     |
| \$ 30,000 - \$39,999  | 860       | 3,255     | 2,065     | 6,180     |
| \$ 40,000 - \$49,999  | 695       | 3,130     | 1,990     | 5,815     |
| \$ 50,000 - \$59,999  | 655       | 2,905     | 1,635     | 5,185     |
| \$ 60,000 - \$79,999  | 1,135     | 5,210     | 2,860     | 9,210     |
| \$ 80,000 - \$99,999  | 850       | 3,980     | 2,190     | 7,025     |
| \$100,000 and over  | 1,490     | 8,830     | 3,815     | 14,135    |
| Average household income in 2015 (before tax)   | \$68,637  | \$77,914  | \$69,524  | \$74,210  |
| Median household income in 2015 (before tax)  | \$57,779  | \$63,770  | \$58,196  | \$61,163  |
| Number of tenant households in private dwellings  | 1,300     | 11,320    | 4,920     | 17,540    |
| Average monthly shelter costs for rented dwellings                                      | \$636     | \$872     | \$743     | \$818     |
| % of tenant households spending 30% or more of household income on shelter costs        | 31.7      | 38.7      | 31.9      | 36.3      |
| Number of owner households in private dwellings   | 5,780     | 22,080    | 12,970    | 40,830    |
| Average owner's monthly shelter costs   | \$781     | \$1,031   | \$831     | \$932     |
| % of owner households spending 30% or more of household income on owner's shelter costs | 10.0      | 12.0      | 10.0      | 11.1      |
| Average value of dwelling   | \$164,221 | \$227,784 | \$162,245 | \$197,966 |

(1) Refers to one-census family households with additional persons and to multiple-census family households, with or without additional persons. In 2001, this category was called 'Multiple-family households' and did not include one-family households with additional persons.

Sum of Counties may not equal total due to rounding

Source: Statistics Canada.

[2016 Census of Canada, Census Profile](#)

**TABLE 16**  
**LABOUR STATISTICS, 2018**  
**CANADA BY PROVINCE**

|                      | Population<br>15+ years<br>('000s) | Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Employment       |                      |                      | Unemployment      |             | Particip.<br>Rate<br>(%) |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                      |                                    |                            | Total<br>('000s) | Full-time<br>('000s) | Part-time<br>('000s) | Number<br>('000s) | Rate<br>(%) |                          |
| Canada               | 30,290.4                           | 19,812.8                   | 18,657.5         | 15,174.8             | 3,482.7              | 1,155.3           | 5.8         | 65.4                     |
| Newfoundland         | 443.6                              | 261.4                      | 225.3            | 189.0                | 36.4                 | 36.1              | 13.8        | 58.9                     |
| Prince Edward Island | 125.6                              | 83.9                       | 76.0             | 64.0                 | 11.9                 | 7.9               | 9.4         | 66.8                     |
| Nova Scotia          | 798.8                              | 493.1                      | 455.9            | 375.2                | 80.6                 | 37.2              | 7.5         | 61.7                     |
| New Brunswick        | 627.4                              | 384.5                      | 353.8            | 302.6                | 51.2                 | 30.7              | 8.0         | 61.3                     |
| Québec               | 6,985.9                            | 4,509.5                    | 4,262.2          | 3,470.7              | 791.5                | 247.3             | 5.5         | 64.6                     |
| Ontario              | 11,897.6                           | 7,673.0                    | 7,242.4          | 5,909.0              | 1,333.4              | 430.7             | 5.6         | 64.5                     |
| Manitoba             | 1,024.9                            | 688.8                      | 647.7            | 520.3                | 127.4                | 41.1              | 6.0         | 67.2                     |
| Saskatchewan         | 884.4                              | 607.3                      | 570.0            | 468.4                | 101.6                | 37.3              | 6.1         | 68.7                     |
| Alberta              | 3,470.4                            | 2,494.8                    | 2,330.7          | 1,916.3              | 414.4                | 164.1             | 6.6         | 71.9                     |
| British Columbia     | 4,031.8                            | 2,616.5                    | 2,493.6          | 1,959.3              | 534.2                | 122.9             | 4.7         | 64.9                     |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0018-01](#) Labour force characteristics by sex and detailed age group, annual

**TABLE 17**  
**LABOUR STATISTICS, 2009 - 2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|      | Population<br>15+ years<br>('000s) | Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Employment       |                      |                      | Unemployment      |             | Particip.<br>Rate<br>(%) |
|------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                    |                            | Total<br>('000s) | Full-time<br>('000s) | Part-time<br>('000s) | Number<br>('000s) | Rate<br>(%) |                          |
| 2009 | 114.5                              | 77.3                       | 68.1             | 56.5                 | 11.6                 | 9.2               | 11.9        | 67.5                     |
| 2010 | 116.5                              | 78.7                       | 69.7             | 57.1                 | 12.6                 | 9.0               | 11.4        | 67.6                     |
| 2011 | 118.6                              | 80.8                       | 71.9             | 59.9                 | 12.0                 | 8.9               | 11.0        | 68.1                     |
| 2012 | 119.8                              | 82.2                       | 73.0             | 60.4                 | 12.7                 | 9.2               | 11.2        | 68.6                     |
| 2013 | 120.2                              | 83.8                       | 74.1             | 61.0                 | 13.2                 | 9.7               | 11.6        | 69.7                     |
| 2014 | 120.6                              | 82.8                       | 74.0             | 62.1                 | 11.9                 | 8.8               | 10.6        | 68.7                     |
| 2015 | 120.9                              | 81.7                       | 73.2             | 60.8                 | 12.4                 | 8.5               | 10.4        | 67.6                     |
| 2016 | 121.8                              | 80.2                       | 71.5             | 59.3                 | 12.2                 | 8.6               | 10.7        | 65.8                     |
| 2017 | 123.7                              | 81.7                       | 73.7             | 61.9                 | 11.9                 | 8.0               | 9.8         | 66.0                     |
| 2018 | 125.6                              | 83.9                       | 76.0             | 64.0                 | 11.9                 | 7.9               | 9.4         | 66.8                     |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0018-01](#) Labour force characteristics by sex and detailed age group, annual

**TABLE 18**  
**EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATION, 2013-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(THOUSANDS)**

| Occupation                                     | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>All Occupations</b>                         | 74.1 | 74.0 | 73.2 | 71.5 | 73.7 | 76.0 |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                       | 1.5  | -0.1 | -1.1 | -2.3 | 3.1  | 3.1  |
| Management                                     | 7.0  | 6.9  | 6.7  | 6.0  | 6.7  | 6.7  |
| Business, Finance and Administrative           | 10.4 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| Natural and Applied Sciences & Related         | 3.9  | 4.0  | 4.4  | 4.6  | 4.7  | 4.3  |
| Health   | 6.5  | 6.5  | 6.4  | 6.3  | 6.5  | 6.9  |
| Edu., Law and Social, Community and Gov't Svcs | 8.3  | 7.8  | 7.2  | 7.6  | 7.8  | 7.7  |
| Art, Culture, Recreation and Sport             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.6  |
| Sales and Service                              | 18.3 | 18.0 | 18.6 | 17.7 | 18.5 | 19.4 |
| Trades, Transport and Equipment Operators      | 10.2 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.4 |
| Natural resources, Agriculture and Related     | 5.0  | 4.6  | 4.4  | 4.3  | 4.6  | 4.9  |
| Manufacturing and Utilities                    | 2.8  | 2.8  | 3.5  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.5  |

Notes: Totals may not equal the sum of the components due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0297-01](#) Labour force characteristics by occupation, annual (x 1,000)

**TABLE 19**  
**EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2012-2018**  
**SURVEY OF EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLLS AND HOURS**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Occupation                                | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Industrial Aggregate</b>               | 63,775              | 62,707              | 62,707              | 62,778              | 63,582              | 65,923              | 67,135              |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                  | -1.1                | -1.7                | 0.0                 | 0.1                 | 1.3                 | 3.7                 | 1.8                 |
| Goods Producing Industries                | 9,372               | 8,865               | 8,501               | 8,733               | 8,895               | 9,434               | 9,741               |
| <i>Construction</i>                       | 3,776               | x                   | 3,468               | 3,370               | 3,493               | 3,742               | 3,907               |
| <i>Manufacturing</i>                      | 5,113               | 4,827               | 4,566               | 4,803               | 4,809               | 5,123               | 5,259               |
| Service Producing Industries              | 53,521              | 52,906              | 53,456              | 53,258              | 53,505              | 55,276              | 56,157              |
| <i>Trade Sector</i>                       | 10,622              | 10,360              | 10,847              | 10,651              | 10,708              | 11,225              | 11,283              |
| <i>Transportation and Warehousing</i>     | 2,385               | 2,497               | 2,515               | 2,575               | 2,638               | 2,654               | 2,719               |
| <i>Information and Culture</i>            | 905                 | 970                 | 1,133               | 1,173               | 1,058               | 958                 | 887                 |
| <i>Finance and Insurance</i>              | 1,765               | 1,863               | 1,830               | 1,934               | 1,965               | 1,956               | 1,823               |
| <i>Real Estate and Leasing</i>            | 878                 | 963                 | 781                 | 758                 | 780                 | 859                 | 807                 |
| <i>Professional Services</i>              | 2,269               | 2,203               | 2,034               | 1,916               | 1,823               | 1,933               | 2,000               |
| <i>Management Services</i>                | 344                 | 261                 | 233                 | 232                 | 131                 | 147                 | 139                 |
| <i>Administrative Support</i>             | 3,168               | 3,557               | 4,011               | 3,649               | 3,511               | 3,598               | 4,253               |
| <i>Education</i>                          | 5,436               | 5,309               | 5,108               | 4,913               | 5,007               | 5,134               | 5,208               |
| <i>Health and Social Services</i>         | 9,132               | 8,684               | 8,793               | 9,066               | 9,396               | 9,528               | 9,811               |
| <i>Arts, Entertainment and Recreation</i> | 927                 | 900                 | 907                 | 999                 | 955                 | 1,119               | 1,160               |
| <i>Accommodation and Food Services</i>    | 5,783               | 5,597               | 5,759               | 5,975               | 5,908               | 6,471               | 6,166               |
| <i>Other Services</i>                     | 2,006               | 1,957               | 1,987               | 1,967               | 1,990               | 2,034               | 1,992               |
| <i>Public Administration</i>              | 7,902               | 7,782               | 7,519               | 7,450               | 7,634               | 7,665               | 7,909               |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0223-01](#) Employment and average weekly earnings (including overtime) for all employees by province and territory, monthly, seasonally adjusted

TABLE 20

**LABOUR STATISTICS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| MALES<br>Age Group | Pop.<br>15 years +<br>('000s) | Not in<br>Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Particip.<br>Rate<br>(%) | Employment  |                      |                      | Unemployment |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                    |                               |                                      |                            |                          | Rate<br>(%) | Full-time<br>('000s) | Part-time<br>('000s) | Rate<br>(%)  | Number<br>('000s) |
| 15 to 19           | 4.4                           | 2.2                                  | 2.2                        | 50.0                     | 43.2        | 0.8                  | 1.1                  | 18.2         | 0.4               |
| 20 to 24           | 5.1                           | 1.0                                  | 4.2                        | 82.4                     | 68.6        | 3.0                  | 0.5                  | 16.7         | 0.7               |
| 25 to 29           | 4.5                           | 0.5                                  | 4.0                        | 88.9                     | 80.0        | 3.3                  | 0.2                  | 10.0         | 0.4               |
| 30 to 34           | 4.1                           | 0.2                                  | 3.8                        | 92.7                     | 82.9        | 3.3                  | x                    | 10.5         | 0.4               |
| 35 to 39           | 3.6                           | 0.2                                  | 3.4                        | 94.4                     | 86.1        | 3.0                  | x                    | 8.8          | 0.3               |
| 40 to 44           | 4.9                           | 0.4                                  | 4.5                        | 91.8                     | 85.7        | 4.1                  | x                    | 6.7          | 0.3               |
| 45 to 49           | 5.1                           | 0.4                                  | 4.7                        | 92.2                     | 82.4        | 4.1                  | 0.2                  | 10.6         | 0.5               |
| 50 to 54           | 5.6                           | 0.6                                  | 5.1                        | 91.1                     | 82.1        | 4.5                  | 0.2                  | 7.8          | 0.4               |
| 55 to 59           | 5.5                           | 0.9                                  | 4.6                        | 83.6                     | 76.4        | 4.0                  | 0.2                  | 8.7          | 0.4               |
| 60 to 64           | 5.2                           | 1.8                                  | 3.4                        | 65.4                     | 55.8        | 2.5                  | 0.4                  | 14.7         | 0.5               |
| 65 and over        | 13.3                          | 9.9                                  | 3.4                        | 25.6                     | 22.6        | 2.2                  | 0.8                  | 11.8         | 0.4               |
| <b>15 and over</b> | <b>61.3</b>                   | <b>18.0</b>                          | <b>43.3</b>                | <b>70.6</b>              | <b>63.3</b> | <b>34.9</b>          | <b>3.9</b>           | <b>10.6</b>  | <b>4.6</b>        |

| FEMALES<br>Age Group | Pop.<br>15 years +<br>('000s) | Not in<br>Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Particip.<br>Rate<br>(%) | Employment  |                      |                      | Unemployment |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                      |                               |                                      |                            |                          | Rate<br>(%) | Full-time<br>('000s) | Part-time<br>('000s) | Rate<br>(%)  | Number<br>('000s) |
| 15 to 19             | 4.0                           | 1.7                                  | 2.3                        | 57.5                     | 50.0        | 0.6                  | 1.4                  | 13.0         | 0.3               |
| 20 to 24             | 4.4                           | 0.9                                  | 3.6                        | 81.8                     | 75.0        | 2.2                  | 1.1                  | 8.3          | 0.3               |
| 25 to 29             | 4.5                           | 0.7                                  | 3.8                        | 84.4                     | 75.6        | 2.8                  | 0.7                  | 7.9          | 0.3               |
| 30 to 34             | 4.4                           | 0.7                                  | 3.7                        | 84.1                     | 77.3        | 2.8                  | 0.5                  | 8.1          | 0.3               |
| 35 to 39             | 4.5                           | 0.7                                  | 3.9                        | 86.7                     | 82.2        | 3.1                  | 0.6                  | 5.1          | 0.2               |
| 40 to 44             | 5.0                           | 0.6                                  | 4.3                        | 86.0                     | 80.0        | 3.5                  | 0.6                  | 7.0          | 0.3               |
| 45 to 49             | 5.0                           | 0.7                                  | 4.2                        | 84.0                     | 80.0        | 3.5                  | 0.5                  | 4.8          | 0.2               |
| 50 to 54             | 5.6                           | 0.7                                  | 4.9                        | 87.5                     | 80.4        | 4.0                  | 0.5                  | 8.2          | 0.4               |
| 55 to 59             | 6.0                           | 1.5                                  | 4.6                        | 76.7                     | 68.3        | 3.5                  | 0.6                  | 8.7          | 0.4               |
| 60 to 64             | 5.7                           | 2.4                                  | 3.3                        | 57.9                     | 50.9        | 2.2                  | 0.7                  | 12.1         | 0.4               |
| 65 and over          | 15.2                          | 13.2                                 | 2.0                        | 13.2                     | 11.8        | 1.0                  | 0.9                  | 10.0         | 0.2               |
| <b>15 and over</b>   | <b>64.3</b>                   | <b>23.8</b>                          | <b>40.5</b>                | <b>63.0</b>              | <b>57.7</b> | <b>29.2</b>          | <b>8.0</b>           | <b>8.1</b>   | <b>3.3</b>        |

| TOTAL<br>Age Group | Pop.<br>15 years +<br>('000s) | Not in<br>Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Labour<br>Force<br>('000s) | Particip.<br>Rate<br>(%) | Employment  |                      |                      | Unemployment |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                    |                               |                                      |                            |                          | Rate<br>(%) | Full-time<br>('000s) | Part-time<br>('000s) | Rate<br>(%)  | Number<br>('000s) |
| 15 to 19           | 8.4                           | 3.9                                  | 4.5                        | 53.6                     | 46.4        | 1.4                  | 2.5                  | 15.6         | 0.7               |
| 20 to 24           | 9.6                           | 1.8                                  | 7.8                        | 81.3                     | 70.8        | 5.2                  | 1.6                  | 11.5         | 0.9               |
| 25 to 29           | 9.0                           | 1.2                                  | 7.7                        | 85.6                     | 77.8        | 6.1                  | 0.9                  | 9.1          | 0.7               |
| 30 to 34           | 8.4                           | 0.9                                  | 7.5                        | 89.3                     | 81.0        | 6.1                  | 0.7                  | 9.3          | 0.7               |
| 35 to 39           | 8.2                           | 0.8                                  | 7.3                        | 89.0                     | 82.9        | 6.2                  | 0.6                  | 6.8          | 0.5               |
| 40 to 44           | 9.9                           | 1.1                                  | 8.8                        | 88.9                     | 82.8        | 7.6                  | 0.7                  | 6.8          | 0.6               |
| 45 to 49           | 10.1                          | 1.2                                  | 9.0                        | 89.1                     | 81.2        | 7.6                  | 0.7                  | 7.8          | 0.7               |
| 50 to 54           | 11.2                          | 1.3                                  | 9.9                        | 88.4                     | 81.3        | 8.5                  | 0.7                  | 8.1          | 0.8               |
| 55 to 59           | 11.5                          | 2.3                                  | 9.2                        | 80.0                     | 73.0        | 7.5                  | 0.8                  | 8.7          | 0.8               |
| 60 to 64           | 11.0                          | 4.2                                  | 6.8                        | 61.8                     | 53.6        | 4.7                  | 1.1                  | 13.2         | 0.9               |
| 65 and over        | 28.4                          | 23.0                                 | 5.4                        | 19.0                     | 17.3        | 3.2                  | 1.7                  | 9.3          | 0.5               |
| <b>15 and over</b> | <b>125.6</b>                  | <b>41.8</b>                          | <b>83.9</b>                | <b>66.8</b>              | <b>60.5</b> | <b>64.0</b>          | <b>11.9</b>          | <b>9.4</b>   | <b>7.9</b>        |

x : Suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the Statistics Act

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0018-01](#) Labour force characteristics by sex and detailed age group, annual

**TABLE 21**  
**ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2011-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(THOUSANDS)**

| <b>SECTOR:</b>                                     | <b>2011</b> | <b>2012</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>ALL SECTORS</b>                                 | <b>71.9</b> | <b>73.0</b> | <b>74.1</b> | <b>74.0</b> | <b>73.2</b> | <b>71.5</b> | <b>73.7</b> | <b>76.0</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                           | 3.2         | 1.5         | 1.5         | -0.1        | -1.1        | -2.3        | 3.1         | 3.1         |
| <b>Goods-producing sector</b>                      | <b>17.3</b> | <b>17.8</b> | <b>17.4</b> | <b>18.0</b> | <b>17.2</b> | <b>16.6</b> | <b>17.6</b> | <b>19.4</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                           | 4.8         | 2.9         | -2.2        | 3.4         | -4.4        | -3.5        | 6.0         | 10.2        |
| Agriculture  | 3.7         | 4.1         | 3.9         | 3.7         | 3.2         | 3.1         | 3.1         | 4.0         |
| Forestry and Fishing                               | 3.2         | 3.2         | 2.6         | 2.5         | 2.4         | 2.4         | 2.5         | 2.7         |
| Utilities  | 0.2         | 0.3         | 0.4         | 0.3         | 0.4         | 0.3         | 0.2         | 0.2         |
| Construction                                       | 5.4         | 5.2         | 5.5         | 5.8         | 5.2         | 4.7         | 5.3         | 5.8         |
| Manufacturing                                      | 4.8         | 5.0         | 5.0         | 5.6         | 6.0         | 6.0         | 6.5         | 6.8         |
| <b>Services-providing sector</b>                   | <b>54.6</b> | <b>55.2</b> | <b>56.7</b> | <b>56.1</b> | <b>55.9</b> | <b>55.0</b> | <b>56.1</b> | <b>56.6</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                           | 2.6         | 1.1         | 2.7         | -1.1        | -0.4        | -1.6        | 2.0         | 0.9         |
| Trade  | 10.5        | 10.1        | 11.0        | 11.0        | 11.0        | 10.3        | 11.1        | 11.1        |
| Transportation and Warehousing                     | 2.2         | 2.7         | 2.5         | 2.9         | 2.5         | 2.5         | 2.8         | 2.6         |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate                   | 2.5         | 2.4         | 2.2         | 2.3         | 2.5         | 2.7         | 2.7         | 2.9         |
| Professional, Scientific and<br>Technical Services | 3.0         | 3.2         | 3.1         | 2.9         | 3.1         | 3.7         | 3.5         | 3.5         |
| Business, Building, and<br>Other Support Services  | 2.5         | 2.2         | 2.2         | 2.3         | 2.5         | 2.3         | 1.9         | 1.9         |
| Educational Services                               | 6.3         | 5.5         | 5.6         | 5.6         | 5.3         | 5.1         | 5.3         | 5.4         |
| Health Care and Social Assistance                  | 8.9         | 10.0        | 10.8        | 10.5        | 9.9         | 10.1        | 10.5        | 10.5        |
| Public Administration                              | 7.5         | 7.7         | 7.6         | 7.0         | 7.4         | 6.8         | 6.9         | 6.7         |
| Information, Culture and Recreation                | 2.4         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 2.6         | 2.4         | 2.6         | 2.7         | 2.7         |
| Accommodation and Food Services                    | 5.6         | 5.8         | 5.6         | 5.5         | 6.0         | 5.8         | 5.5         | 6.2         |
| Other Services                                     | 3.2         | 3.3         | 3.2         | 3.3         | 3.4         | 3.1         | 3.3         | 3.1         |

-- nil x: confidential data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0023-01](#) Labour force characteristics by industry, annual (x 1,000)

**TABLE 22**  
**LABOUR FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, 2011-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(THOUSANDS)**

| <b>Level of schooling</b>          | <b>2011</b> | <b>2012</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Total, all education levels</b> | <b>80.8</b> | <b>82.2</b> | <b>83.8</b> | <b>82.8</b> | <b>81.7</b> | <b>80.2</b> | <b>81.7</b> | <b>83.9</b> |
| 0 - 8 years                        | 2.5         | 2.7         | 2.3         | 2.3         | 1.8         | 1.8         | 1.9         | 1.9         |
| Some high school                   | 11.0        | 10.9        | 10.4        | 9.5         | 9.5         | 8.2         | 8.0         | 8.5         |
| High school graduate               | 16.4        | 16.4        | 17.4        | 18.1        | 18.5        | 17.8        | 17.0        | 17.2        |
| Some post-secondary                | 6.4         | 6.4         | 6.1         | 6.2         | 5.0         | 4.3         | 4.4         | 5.3         |
| Post-sec. certificate/diploma      | 28.2        | 29.0        | 30.3        | 29.1        | 28.5        | 28.8        | 30.0        | 30.5        |
| University degree:                 | 16.3        | 16.9        | 17.3        | 17.6        | 18.3        | 19.3        | 20.4        | 20.4        |
| <i>Bachelor's degree</i>           | 11.5        | 11.8        | 12.4        | 12.2        | 13.2        | 13.4        | 14.1        | 14.0        |
| <i>Above bachelor's degree</i>     | 4.8         | 5.1         | 4.9         | 5.4         | 5.1         | 5.9         | 6.3         | 6.4         |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0020-01](#) Unemployment rate, participation rate and employment rate by educational attainment, annual (x 1,000)

TABLE 23

**NUMBER OF BUSINESSES, LOCATION COUNTS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

**LOCATION COUNTS BY INDUSTRY, 2010 - 2018**

|   | 2010          | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting            | 2,200         | 2,224         | 2,310         | 2,325         | 3,044         | 815          | 792          | 795          | 815          |
| Mining and Oil and Gas Extraction                     | 5             | 6             | 5             | 6             | 14            | 11           | 13           | 14           | 10           |
| Utilities   | 14            | 12            | 14            | 12            | 10            | 10           | 11           | 11           | 11           |
| Construction  | 1,086         | 1,082         | 1,115         | 1,179         | 1,310         | 657          | 689          | 691          | 694          |
| Manufacturing   | 338           | 313           | 312           | 328           | 335           | 212          | 217          | 221          | 234          |
| Wholesale Trade                                       | 285           | 281           | 262           | 274           | 304           | 197          | 187          | 192          | 215          |
| Retail Trade  | 966           | 940           | 979           | 1,031         | 1,100         | 751          | 780          | 798          | 853          |
| Transportation and Warehousing                        | 413           | 390           | 427           | 432           | 526           | 229          | 221          | 219          | 222          |
| Information and Cultural Industries                   | 89            | 93            | 98            | 103           | 135           | 64           | 64           | 70           | 72           |
| Finance and Insurance                                 | 472           | 468           | 463           | 490           | 607           | 189          | 190          | 195          | 184          |
| Real Estate and Rental and Leasing                    | 719           | 747           | 870           | 943           | 1,756         | 202          | 212          | 214          | 234          |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services       | 644           | 628           | 695           | 754           | 909           | 358          | 383          | 403          | 421          |
| Management of Companies and Enterprises               | 389           | 386           | 377           | 364           | 355           | 49           | 28           | 27           | 29           |
| Admin. and Support, Waste Mngmnt and Remediation Svcs | 297           | 277           | 268           | 302           | 372           | 204          | 190          | 201          | 214          |
| Educational Services                                  | 111           | 95            | 88            | 98            | 112           | 49           | 57           | 68           | 68           |
| Health Care and Social Assistance                     | 504           | 493           | 503           | 534           | 741           | 408          | 421          | 412          | 420          |
| Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                    | 197           | 188           | 210           | 206           | 246           | 136          | 137          | 132          | 146          |
| Accommodation and Food Services                       | 579           | 555           | 593           | 603           | 645           | 461          | 484          | 476          | 473          |
| Other Services  | 895           | 877           | 902           | 958           | 1,072         | 635          | 639          | 626          | 651          |
| Public Administration                                 | 302           | 304           | 305           | 303           | 300           | 298          | 300          | 303          | 306          |
| Unclassified  |               |               |               |               |               | 296          | 356          | 478          | 373          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>10,505</b> | <b>10,359</b> | <b>10,796</b> | <b>11,245</b> | <b>13,893</b> | <b>6,231</b> | <b>6,371</b> | <b>6,546</b> | <b>6,645</b> |

**2018 LOCATION COUNTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE**

|   | Number of Employees |              |            |            |            |           |           |           | Total        |
|---|---------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
|   | 1-4                 | 5-9          | 10-19      | 20-49      | 50-99      | 100-199   | 200-499   | 500+      |              |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting            | 549                 | 131          | 96         | 33         | 4          | 2 ..      | ..        | ..        | 815          |
| Mining and Oil and Gas Extraction                     | 9 ..                | ..           | ..         | 1 ..       | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..        | 10           |
| Utilities   | 4 ..                | ..           | ..         | 2          | 3 ..       | ..        | ..        | ..        | 11           |
| Construction  | 394                 | 172          | 81         | 35         | 9          | 3 ..      | ..        | ..        | 694          |
| Manufacturing   | 77                  | 38           | 57         | 33         | 11         | 11        | 7 ..      | ..        | 234          |
| Wholesale Trade                                       | 105                 | 42           | 26         | 24         | 8          | 8         | 2 ..      | ..        | 215          |
| Retail Trade  | 353                 | 225          | 149        | 94         | 20         | 11        | 1 ..      | ..        | 853          |
| Transportation and Warehousing                        | 135                 | 34           | 28         | 15         | 5          | 3         | 2 ..      | ..        | 222          |
| Information and Cultural Industries                   | 36                  | 20           | 10         | 3          | 3 ..       | ..        | ..        | ..        | 72           |
| Finance and Insurance                                 | 98                  | 34           | 33         | 15         | 3 ..       | ..        | 1 ..      | ..        | 184          |
| Real Estate and Rental and Leasing                    | 168                 | 37           | 11         | 13         | 4 ..       | ..        | ..        | 1         | 234          |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services       | 291                 | 70           | 34         | 20         | 5          | 1 ..      | ..        | ..        | 421          |
| Management of Companies and Enterprises               | 11                  | 10           | 3          | 3          | 1          | 1 ..      | ..        | ..        | 29           |
| Admin. and Support, Waste Mngmnt and Remediation Svcs | 114                 | 38           | 35         | 18         | 4          | 1         | 3         | 1         | 214          |
| Educational Services                                  | 32                  | 17           | 4          | 7          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 4         | 68           |
| Health Care and Social Assistance                     | 199                 | 81           | 75         | 37         | 13         | 13        | 1         | 1         | 420          |
| Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                    | 69                  | 27           | 20         | 21         | 5          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 146          |
| Accommodation and Food Services                       | 127                 | 89           | 109        | 104        | 36         | 8 ..      | ..        | ..        | 473          |
| Other Services  | 431                 | 146          | 53         | 17         | 4 ..       | ..        | ..        | ..        | 651          |
| Public Administration                                 | 102                 | 80           | 66         | 28         | 15         | 8         | 5         | 2         | 306          |
| Unclassified  | 285                 | 55           | 29         | 4 ..       | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..        | 373          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>3,589</b>        | <b>1,346</b> | <b>921</b> | <b>527</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>6,645</b> |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 33-10-0105-01](#) - Canadian Business Counts, with employees, December 2018

Businesses are counted according to the number of 'statistical locations' they have. For example, a retail business with 10 stores and a head office is counted 11 times in the Canadian business counts.

The data includes all active Canadian locations with employees.

Fluctuations in these figures from one reference period to another can come from methodological changes (for example, changes to the method for identifying inactive units or in business industrial classification strategies). As a result, these data do not only represent changes in the business population over time. **Statistics Canada advises users not to use these data as a time series.**

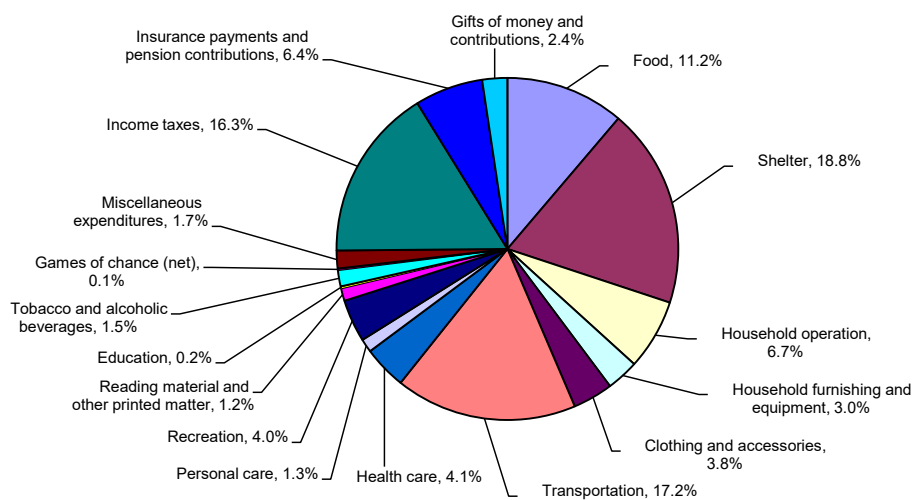
The Unclassified category is composed of units which have not been coded to an industry.

**TABLE 24**  
**AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURES, 2012-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(DOLLARS)**

|  | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| Total expenditure                                | 67,346 | 63,348 | 68,358 | 68,441 | 68,278 | 73,455              |
| Annual change (%)                                | 9.8    | -5.9   | 7.9    | 0.1    | -0.2   | 7.6                 |
| Total current consumption:                       | 50,946 | 47,449 | 51,638 | 50,994 | 50,638 | 54,983              |
| Annual change (%)                                | 10.9   | -6.9   | 8.8    | -1.2   | -0.7   | 8.6                 |
| <i>Food</i>                                      | 7,290  | 6,978  | 7,388  | 7,546  | 7,702  | 8,250               |
| <i>Shelter</i>                                   | 12,542 | 11,722 | 13,128 | 13,071 | 12,787 | 13,846              |
| <i>Household operation</i>                       | 4,125  | 3,973  | 4,190  | 4,390  | 4,550  | 4,894               |
| <i>Household furnishing and equipment</i>        | 1,623  | 1,557  | 1,532  | 1,926  | 1,490  | 2,221               |
| <i>Clothing and accessories</i>                  | 3,193  | 2,752  | 2,814  | 2,579  | 2,640  | 2,787               |
| <i>Transportation</i>                            | 11,652 | 10,067 | 11,951 | 11,362 | 10,771 | 12,612              |
| <i>Health care</i>                               | 2,351  | 2,563  | 2,505  | 2,273  | 2,458  | 3,004               |
| <i>Personal care</i>                             | 959    | 1,003  | 1,159  | 935    | 918    | 927                 |
| <i>Recreation</i>                                | 4,037  | 2,905  | 3,224  | 3,116  | 3,860  | 2,948               |
| <i>Reading material and other printed matter</i> | 266    | 254    | 235    | 157    | 171    | 883                 |
| <i>Education</i>                                 | 797    | 991    | 1,268  | 1,195  | 733    | 136                 |
| <i>Tobacco and alcoholic beverages</i>           | 984    | 1,435  | 775    | 1,154  | 1,200  | 1,126               |
| <i>Games of chance (net)</i>                     | 192    | 183    | 284    | 122    | 142    | 109                 |
| <i>Miscellaneous expenditures</i>                | 936    | 1,069  | 1,185  | 1,168  | 1,215  | 1,239               |
| Income taxes                                     | 10,715 | 10,239 | 10,867 | 10,932 | 11,589 | 12,003              |
| Insurance payments and pension contributions     | 3,887  | 4,123  | 4,354  | 4,769  | 4,457  | 4,728               |
| Gifts of money and contributions                 | 1,798  | 1,537  | 1,499  | 1,747  | 1,594  | 1,741               |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

**AVERAGE P.E.I. HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURES  
AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 2017**



Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 11-10-0222-01](#) Household spending, Canada, regions and provinces

TABLE 25

**AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES, 2013-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(DOLLARS)**

| Year | Industrial | Goods-prod. | Service-prod. |               |            |                | Public Admin. |
|------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
|      | Aggregate  | Industries  | Construction  | Manufacturing | Industries | Trade services |               |
| 2013 | 752.29     | 825.76      | x             | 797.43        | 739.98     | 570.58         | 1,078.18      |
| 2014 | 773.62     | 834.58      | 844.20        | 790.48        | 763.93     | 603.17         | 1,112.21      |
| 2015 | 800.53     | 895.14      | 863.41        | 870.39        | 785.04     | 640.22         | 1,130.75      |
| 2016 | 818.37     | 953.83      | 871.15        | 966.23        | 795.85     | 644.68         | 1,127.27      |
| 2017 | 821.45     | 946.43      | 915.68        | 914.81        | 800.12     | 635.27         | 1,151.91      |
| 2018 | 840.65     | 953.77      | 927.88        | 925.31        | 821.03     | 665.46         | 1,174.55      |

x: confidential data

F: Too unreliable to be published

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0204-01](#) - Average weekly earnings by industry, annual

TABLE 26

**WAGES, SALARIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, 2014-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(UNADJUSTED, \$ THOUSANDS)**

|  | 2014             | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Goods-producing industries:</b>     | <b>530,442</b>   | <b>543,766</b>      | <b>571,974</b>      | <b>603,405</b>      | <b>629,224</b>      |
| Manufacturing                          | 227,180          | 244,852             | 261,856             | 273,619             | 285,427             |
| Construction                           | 178,431          | 159,651             | 166,300             | 180,384             | 190,929             |
| Other                                  | 124,831          | 139,263             | 143,818             | 149,402             | 152,868             |
| <b>Service-providing industries:</b>   | <b>2,078,498</b> | <b>2,112,359</b>    | <b>2,161,455</b>    | <b>2,265,333</b>    | <b>2,352,509</b>    |
| Trade                                  | 300,179          | 303,402             | 318,711             | 334,340             | 341,587             |
| Transportation and storage             | 71,087           | 77,066              | 82,405              | 83,121              | 85,699              |
| Information and cultural industries    | 39,389           | 40,945              | 37,985              | 35,949              | 32,847              |
| Finance, real estate and company mgmt. | 171,137          | 171,094             | 175,686             | 183,583             | 185,075             |
| Professional and personal services     | 407,872          | 415,083             | 417,836             | 438,605             | 471,748             |
| Educational services                   | 278,687          | 272,678             | 280,963             | 295,741             | 298,886             |
| Health Care and Social Assistance      | 407,981          | 430,573             | 445,309             | 476,145             | 502,524             |
| Public administration:                 |                  |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Federal government                     | 242,243          | 239,991             | 238,710             | 250,714             | 263,977             |
| Provincial government                  | 129,252          | 129,987             | 131,686             | 133,659             | 135,847             |
| Local government                       | 30,671           | 31,540              | 32,164              | 33,476              | 34,319              |
| Total Wages and Salaries               | 2,608,940        | 2,656,125           | 2,733,429           | 2,868,738           | 2,981,733           |
| Supplementary Labour Income            | 425,019          | 430,471             | 434,622             | 450,653             | 470,197             |
| <b>Total Labour Income</b>             | <b>3,033,959</b> | <b>3,086,596</b>    | <b>3,168,051</b>    | <b>3,319,391</b>    | <b>3,451,930</b>    |
| Annual change (%)                      | 2.8              | 1.7                 | 2.6                 | 4.8                 | 4.0                 |

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0205-01](#) - Wages, salaries and employers' social contributions (x 1,000)

TABLE 27

**EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE STATISTICS, 2013-2018  
MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year | Total         | Regular | Sickness | Maternity | Parental | Fishing | Work Sharing | Training |
|------|---------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|
|      | Beneficiaries |         |          |           |          |         |              |          |
| 2013 | 10,563        | 7,723   | 810      | 278       | 609      | 1,137   | 7            | 443      |
| 2014 | 10,085        | 7,162   | 833      | 296       | 654      | 1,138   | 1            | 409      |
| 2015 | 10,367        | 7,390   | 914      | 268       | 639      | 1,138   | 20           | 372      |
| 2016 | 10,797        | 7,739   | 943      | 294       | 631      | 1,189   | 0            | 390      |
| 2017 | 11,357        | 8,126   | 1,008    | 276       | 648      | 1,301   | 3            | 640      |
| 2018 | 11,162        | 7,983   | 985      | 263       | 578      | 1,321   | 0            | 908      |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0009-01](#) - Employment insurance beneficiaries by type of income benefits, monthly, unadjusted for seasonality



**TABLE 28**

**AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING  
REGULAR EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS, BY OCCUPATION  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2011-2018**

| <b>OCCUPATION:</b>   | <b>2011</b> | <b>2012</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Management   | 415         | 388         | 353         | 342         | 326         | 348                       | 393                       | 394                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -4.0        | -6.6        | -9.0        | -3.1        | -4.6        | 6.6                       | 12.9                      | 0.4                       |
| Business, Finance and Administration                                 | 755         | 685         | 565         | 525         | 561         | 563                       | 572                       | 511                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | 1.8         | -9.3        | -17.5       | -7.1        | 6.8         | 0.3                       | 1.6                       | -10.6                     |
| Natural & Applied Science and<br>Related Occupations                 | 292         | 303         | 272         | 278         | 254         | 262                       | 290                       | 271                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -3.6        | 4.0         | -10.4       | 2.5         | -8.7        | 3.0                       | 10.8                      | -6.6                      |
| Health   | 136         | 134         | 113         | 112         | 123         | 135                       | 163                       | 166                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | 12.4        | -1.2        | -16.1       | -0.7        | 10.4        | 9.5                       | 20.4                      | 2.2                       |
| Education, Law, Social<br>Community and Government Services          | 514         | 558         | 469         | 390         | 399         | 408                       | 465                       | 484                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -1.9        | 8.4         | -15.8       | -16.9       | 2.4         | 2.1                       | 14.1                      | 4.1                       |
| Art, Culture, Sport and Recreation                                   | 98          | 97          | 89          | 73          | 64          | 74                        | 90                        | 108                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -4.1        | -0.9        | -8.0        | -17.5       | -12.5       | 15.6                      | 21.3                      | 20.0                      |
| Sales and Service  | 1,645       | 1,589       | 1,362       | 1,213       | 1,182       | 1,300                     | 1,478                     | 1,493                     |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | 0.6         | -3.4        | -14.3       | -10.9       | -2.6        | 10.0                      | 13.7                      | 1.0                       |
| Trades, Transport and Equipment<br>Operators and Related Occupations | 2,536       | 2,339       | 2,068       | 1,968       | 2,113       | 2,101                     | 2,013                     | 1,923                     |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -1.9        | -7.8        | -11.6       | -4.8        | 7.4         | -0.6                      | -4.2                      | -4.5                      |
| Primary Industry   | 1,858       | 1,885       | 1,695       | 1,541       | 1,623       | 1,679                     | 1,814                     | 1,763                     |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -2.7        | 1.4         | -10.1       | -9.1        | 5.4         | 3.4                       | 8.0                       | -2.8                      |
| Processing, Manufacturing & Utilities                                | 938         | 804         | 738         | 717         | 736         | 823                       | 839                       | 839                       |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -10.6       | -14.3       | -8.2        | -2.9        | 2.7         | 11.9                      | 1.9                       | 0.0                       |
| Unclassified   | 13          | 10          | 10          | 11          | 14          | 50                        | 18                        | 33                        |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -72.4       | 0.0         | 0.0         | 8.3         | 30.8        | 252.9                     | -64.0                     | 83.3                      |
| All Occupations  | 9,198       | 8,788       | 7,723       | 7,162       | 7,390       | 7,739                     | 8,126                     | 7,983                     |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -2.6        | -4.4        | -12.1       | -7.3        | 3.2         | 4.7                       | 5.0                       | -1.8                      |

n.a. data not available.

Note: components may not add to total due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0336-01](#) - Employment insurance beneficiaries (regular benefits) by province, territory and occupation, monthly, unadjusted for seasonality

TABLE 29

**EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND  
BENEFIT WEEKS, BY PROVINCE  
2011-2018**

| <b>BENEFIT PAYMENTS (\$ 000s)</b> | <b>2011</b>       | <b>2012</b>       | <b>2013</b>       | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>       | <b>2016</b>       | <b>2017</b>       | <b>2018</b>       |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Newfoundland                      | 896,414           | 887,476           | 849,570           | 867,723           | 922,447           | 1,050,551         | 1,222,515         | 1,106,108         |
| Annual change (%)                 | -0.9              | -1.0              | -4.3              | 2.1               | 6.3               | 13.9              | 16.4              | -9.5              |
| Prince Edward Island              | 224,824           | 228,753           | 208,375           | 202,331           | 215,930           | 230,748           | 242,382           | 251,245           |
| Annual change (%)                 | 1.3               | 1.7               | -8.9              | -2.9              | 6.7               | 6.9               | 5.0               | 3.7               |
| Nova Scotia                       | 800,761           | 805,760           | 751,317           | 752,322           | 816,672           | 832,017           | 844,492           | 865,423           |
| Annual change (%)                 | -0.1              | 0.6               | -6.8              | 0.1               | 8.6               | 1.9               | 1.5               | 2.5               |
| New Brunswick                     | 845,631           | 869,606           | 831,971           | 827,648           | 874,601           | 918,435           | 926,962           | 907,605           |
| Annual change (%)                 | 1.0               | 2.8               | -4.3              | -0.5              | 5.7               | 5.0               | 0.9               | -2.1              |
| Quebec                            | 3,602,399         | 3,547,090         | 3,404,316         | 3,524,644         | 3,624,695         | 3,561,521         | 3,400,058         | 3,219,532         |
| Annual change (%)                 | -9.3              | -1.5              | -4.0              | 3.5               | 2.8               | -1.7              | -4.5              | -5.3              |
| Ontario                           | 5,329,886         | 5,179,869         | 5,212,532         | 5,320,733         | 5,443,752         | 5,492,869         | 5,505,464         | 5,387,340         |
| Annual change (%)                 | -12.9             | -2.8              | 0.6               | 2.1               | 2.3               | 0.9               | 0.2               | -2.1              |
| Manitoba                          | 462,718           | 475,242           | 468,039           | 494,576           | 540,278           | 588,175           | 595,417           | 628,752           |
| Annual change (%)                 | -8.8              | 2.7               | -1.5              | 5.7               | 9.2               | 8.9               | 1.2               | 5.6               |
| Saskatchewan                      | 386,681           | 391,073           | 393,151           | 427,099           | 503,052           | 618,889           | 646,381           | 619,018           |
| Annual change (%)                 | -7.1              | 1.1               | 0.5               | 8.6               | 17.8              | 23.0              | 4.4               | -4.2              |
| Alberta                           | 1,433,122         | 1,304,920         | 1,359,843         | 1,497,837         | 2,109,475         | 3,125,153         | 2,800,555         | 2,321,849         |
| Annual change (%)                 | -17.1             | -8.9              | 4.2               | 10.1              | 40.8              | 48.1              | -10.4             | -17.1             |
| British Columbia                  | 1,967,940         | 1,868,167         | 1,788,148         | 1,869,206         | 1,961,269         | 2,041,393         | 2,029,041         | 1,890,467         |
| Annual change (%)                 | -13.5             | -5.1              | -4.3              | 4.5               | 4.9               | 4.1               | -0.6              | -6.8              |
| Yukon                             | 29,290            | 31,089            | 30,699            | 29,890            | 27,568            | 26,505            | 26,300            | 24,638            |
| Annual change (%)                 | 0.6               | 6.1               | -1.3              | -2.6              | -7.8              | -3.9              | -0.8              | -6.3              |
| Northwest Territories             | 31,460            | 30,713            | 29,440            | 29,184            | 29,239            | 30,506            | 28,448            | 29,302            |
| Annual change (%)                 | 1.2               | -2.4              | -4.1              | -0.9              | 0.2               | 4.3               | -6.7              | 3.0               |
| Nunavut                           | 17,156            | 18,279            | 17,586            | 16,894            | 15,590            | 17,672            | 21,254            | 22,117            |
| Annual change (%)                 | 4.8               | 6.5               | -3.8              | -3.9              | -7.7              | 13.4              | 20.3              | 4.1               |
| <b>Canada</b>                     | <b>16,050,276</b> | <b>15,662,336</b> | <b>15,365,139</b> | <b>15,869,203</b> | <b>17,093,684</b> | <b>18,542,658</b> | <b>18,196,527</b> | <b>17,281,837</b> |
| Annual change (%)                 | -10.2             | -2.4              | -1.9              | 3.3               | 7.7               | 8.5               | -1.9              | -5.0              |

| <b>BENEFIT WEEKS (000s)</b> | <b>2011</b>   | <b>2012</b>   | <b>2013</b>   | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Newfoundland                | 2,481         | 2,402         | 2,229         | 2,178         | 2,243         | 2,502         | 2,671         | 2,586         |
| Annual change (%)           | -4.9          | -3.2          | -7.2          | -2.3          | 3.0           | 11.5          | 6.8           | -3.2          |
| Prince Edward Island        | 632           | 629           | 560           | 530           | 544           | 572           | 598           | 610           |
| Annual change (%)           | -1.3          | -0.5          | -11.0         | -5.4          | 2.6           | 5.1           | 4.5           | 2.0           |
| Nova Scotia                 | 2,326         | 2,285         | 2,087         | 1,982         | 2,069         | 2,081         | 2,119         | 2,126         |
| Annual change (%)           | -2.6          | -1.8          | -8.7          | -5.0          | 4.4           | 0.6           | 1.8           | 0.3           |
| New Brunswick               | 2,436         | 2,453         | 2,297         | 2,211         | 2,250         | 2,317         | 2,330         | 2,241         |
| Annual change (%)           | -1.8          | 0.7           | -6.4          | -3.7          | 1.8           | 3.0           | 0.6           | -3.8          |
| Quebec                      | 10,549        | 10,241        | 9,608         | 9,531         | 9,555         | 9,244         | 8,764         | 8,075         |
| Annual change (%)           | -12.9         | -2.9          | -6.2          | -0.8          | 0.3           | -3.3          | -5.2          | -7.9          |
| Ontario                     | 14,993        | 14,260        | 13,807        | 13,371        | 13,266        | 13,058        | 12,890        | 12,440        |
| Annual change (%)           | -16.4         | -4.9          | -3.2          | -3.2          | -0.8          | -1.6          | -1.3          | -3.5          |
| Manitoba                    | 1,335         | 1,328         | 1,270         | 1,269         | 1,344         | 1,445         | 1,445         | 1,491         |
| Annual change (%)           | -12.9         | -0.5          | -4.4          | -0.1          | 5.9           | 7.5           | 0.0           | 3.2           |
| Saskatchewan                | 1,050         | 1,028         | 995           | 1,025         | 1,170         | 1,409         | 1,466         | 1,397         |
| Annual change (%)           | -11.1         | -2.1          | -3.2          | 3.0           | 14.1          | 20.4          | 4.0           | -4.7          |
| Alberta                     | 3,671         | 3,306         | 3,310         | 3,438         | 4,683         | 6,850         | 6,112         | 5,019         |
| Annual change (%)           | -20.7         | -9.9          | 0.1           | 3.9           | 36.2          | 46.3          | -10.8         | -17.9         |
| British Columbia            | 5,585         | 5,194         | 4,797         | 4,715         | 4,794         | 4,893         | 4,792         | 4,400         |
| Annual change (%)           | -15.9         | -7.0          | -7.6          | -1.7          | 1.7           | 2.1           | -2.1          | -8.2          |
| Yukon                       | 69            | 73            | 70            | 67            | 60            | 57            | 56            | 52            |
| Annual change (%)           | -2.8          | 5.8           | -4.1          | -4.3          | -10.4         | -5.0          | -1.8          | -7.1          |
| Northwest Territories       | 73            | 70            | 65            | 63            | 61            | 63            | 59            | 59            |
| Annual change (%)           | -2.7          | -4.1          | -7.1          | -3.1          | -3.2          | 3.3           | -6.3          | 0.0           |
| Nunavut                     | 41            | 42            | 40            | 38            | 34            | 38            | 44            | 46            |
| Annual change (%)           | 2.5           | 2.4           | -4.8          | -5.0          | -10.5         | 11.8          | 15.8          | 4.5           |
| <b>Canada</b>               | <b>45,305</b> | <b>43,381</b> | <b>41,189</b> | <b>40,440</b> | <b>42,094</b> | <b>44,548</b> | <b>43,363</b> | <b>40,562</b> |
| Annual change (%)           | -13.5         | -4.2          | -5.1          | -1.8          | 4.1           | 5.8           | -2.7          | -6.5          |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0007-01](#) Employment insurance benefit characteristics by class of worker, monthly, unadjusted for seasonality

**TABLE 30**  
**PERSONS WITH INCOME BY TOTAL INCOME, 2007-2016**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Wage group                       | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010           | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Under \$5,000                    | 7,430          | 7,290          | 7,310          | 7,120          | 6,910          | 6,530          | 6,600          | 6,740          | 6,420          | 6,290          |
| \$5,000-\$9,999                  | 9,340          | 9,340          | 8,900          | 8,640          | 8,130          | 7,900          | 7,600          | 7,360          | 7,150          | 6,940          |
| \$10,000-\$14,999                | 11,670         | 11,140         | 11,000         | 10,800         | 10,120         | 9,510          | 9,430          | 9,330          | 9,130          | 9,230          |
| \$15,000-\$19,999                | 13,470         | 13,100         | 12,870         | 12,870         | 12,880         | 12,340         | 12,300         | 12,040         | 11,590         | 11,570         |
| \$20,000-\$24,999                | 11,120         | 11,020         | 11,140         | 10,950         | 10,750         | 10,450         | 10,020         | 10,080         | 10,190         | 10,290         |
| \$25,000-\$34,999                | 18,960         | 18,350         | 18,820         | 18,810         | 18,960         | 18,370         | 18,030         | 17,650         | 17,910         | 18,300         |
| \$35,000-\$49,999                | 17,720         | 18,400         | 18,740         | 19,460         | 19,900         | 20,470         | 20,610         | 20,650         | 21,560         | 22,150         |
| \$50,000-\$74,999                | 11,350         | 12,460         | 12,980         | 13,640         | 14,790         | 15,740         | 16,040         | 16,870         | 17,620         | 18,170         |
| \$75,000-\$99,999                | 3,020          | 3,520          | 3,760          | 4,060          | 4,660          | 5,070          | 5,430          | 6,400          | 6,690          | 7,140          |
| \$100,000-\$149,999              | 1,400          | 1,660          | 1,770          | 2,010          | 2,270          | 2,690          | 3,010          | 3,250          | 3,310          | 3,440          |
| \$150,000-\$199,999              | 280            | 340            | 410            | 410            | 490            | 590            | 690            | 730            | 680            | 790            |
| \$200,000-\$249,999              | 140            | 140            | 120            | 160            | 180            | 220            | 270            | 260            | 260            | 320            |
| \$250,000 and over               | 210            | 230            | 220            | 240            | 280            | 280            | 300            | 310            | 390            | 390            |
| <b>Total Persons with Income</b> | <b>106,100</b> | <b>106,990</b> | <b>108,040</b> | <b>109,170</b> | <b>110,320</b> | <b>110,150</b> | <b>110,330</b> | <b>111,670</b> | <b>112,910</b> | <b>115,010</b> |
| <b>Median Total Income (\$)</b>  | <b>25,010</b>  | <b>25,820</b>  | <b>26,400</b>  | <b>27,130</b>  | <b>28,160</b>  | <b>29,310</b>  | <b>29,890</b>  | <b>30,650</b>  | <b>31,560</b>  | <b>32,090</b>  |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 11-10-0008-01](#) Tax filers and dependants with income by total income, sex and age

**TABLE 31**  
**HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 2009-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

|   | 2009         | 2010         | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Compensation of Employees (1)   | 2,653        | 2,752        | 2,905        | 3,016        | 3,122        | 3,234        | 3,257               | 3,319               | 3,478               |
| Net Mixed Income (2)  | 510          | 566          | 605          | 642          | 632          | 641          | 678                 | 754                 | 787                 |
| <i>Non-Farm</i>   | 179          | 193          | 213          | 232          | 209          | 231          | 249                 | 310                 | 336                 |
| <i>Farm</i>   | 7            | 28           | 36           | 40           | 43           | 26           | 32                  | 35                  | 26                  |
| <i>Rental Income of Properties</i>  | 325          | 345          | 356          | 370          | 380          | 384          | 397                 | 409                 | 425                 |
| Net Property Income   | 305          | 320          | 306          | 330          | 316          | 347          | 360                 | 367                 | 383                 |
| <i>Property Income Received (3)</i>   | 470          | 479          | 491          | 501          | 492          | 509          | 519                 | 528                 | 549                 |
| <i>Less: Property Income Paid</i>   | 165          | 159          | 185          | 171          | 176          | 162          | 159                 | 161                 | 166                 |
| <b>Primary Household Income</b>   | <b>3,468</b> | <b>3,638</b> | <b>3,816</b> | <b>3,988</b> | <b>4,070</b> | <b>4,222</b> | <b>4,295</b>        | <b>4,440</b>        | <b>4,647</b>        |
| Current Transfers Received (4)  | 1,049        | 1,097        | 1,118        | 1,165        | 1,195        | 1,206        | 1,298               | 1,384               | 1,458               |
| <i>From Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households</i>                        | 12           | 13           | 13           | 13           | 13           | 12           | 13                  | 14                  | 14                  |
| <i>From Corporations</i>  | 208          | 228          | 225          | 242          | 256          | 267          | 297                 | 324                 | 327                 |
| <i>From General Government</i>  | 820          | 847          | 871          | 901          | 917          | 918          | 978                 | 1,036               | 1,107               |
| <i>From Non-Residents</i>   | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 10                  | 10                  | 10                  |
| Less: Current Transfers Paid  | 1,327        | 1,337        | 1,448        | 1,519        | 1,576        | 1,606        | 1,653               | 1,694               | 1,739               |
| <b>Household Disposable Income</b>  | <b>3,190</b> | <b>3,398</b> | <b>3,486</b> | <b>3,634</b> | <b>3,689</b> | <b>3,822</b> | <b>3,940</b>        | <b>4,130</b>        | <b>4,366</b>        |
| Less: Household Final Consumption Expenditure                                 | 3,396        | 3,590        | 3,764        | 3,869        | 3,987        | 4,106        | 4,198               | 4,337               | 4,506               |
| <b>Household Net Savings</b>  | <b>-21</b>   | <b>-11</b>   | <b>-72</b>   | <b>-32</b>   | <b>-101</b>  | <b>-98</b>   | <b>-95</b>          | <b>-60</b>          | <b>13</b>           |
| Household Saving Rate (%)   | -0.7         | -0.3         | -2.1         | -0.9         | -2.7         | -2.6         | -2.4                | -1.4                | 0.3                 |
| <b>Gross Household Income (1+2+3+4)</b>                                       | <b>4,682</b> | <b>4,894</b> | <b>5,119</b> | <b>5,324</b> | <b>5,441</b> | <b>5,590</b> | <b>5,752</b>        | <b>5,985</b>        | <b>6,272</b>        |
| Per capita Household Income, P.E.I.   | 33,469       | 34,549       | 35,558       | 36,837       | 37,760       | 38,743       | 39,794              | 40,723              | 41,656              |
| Per capita Household Income, Canada   | 39,301       | 40,232       | 41,752       | 43,107       | 44,353       | 45,479       | 47,182              | 47,055              | 48,628              |
| P.E.I. per capita Household Income as % of Canada per capita Household Income | 85.2         | 85.9         | 85.2         | 85.5         | 85.1         | 85.2         | 84.3                | 86.5                | 85.7                |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0224-01](#) Household sector, current accounts, provincial and territorial, annual

TABLE 32

**CANADIAN INCOME SURVEY, 2017  
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS IN LOW INCOME  
LOW INCOME CUT-OFFS (BEFORE TAX)**

| Province             | Total | All Persons |          |      | Persons In Economic Families |         |     | Unattached Individuals |      |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|----------|------|------------------------------|---------|-----|------------------------|------|
|                      |       | Under 18    | 18 to 64 | 65+  | Under 18                     | 18 - 64 | 65+ | Under 65               | 65+  |
| Canada               | 11.6  | 10.5        | 12.2     | 10.4 | 10.4                         | 7.4     | 3.2 | 34.9                   | 29.0 |
| Newfoundland         | 8.7   | 9.6         | 10.0     | 3.7  | 8.6                          | 4.3     | F   | 42.3                   | 14.4 |
| Prince Edward Island | 8.6   | 7.1         | 9.3      | 7.8  | 7.1                          | 4.5     | F   | 34.7                   | 23.8 |
| Nova Scotia          | 11.8  | 15.1        | 12.9     | 5.6  | 14.7                         | 7.3     | F   | 36.9                   | 16.8 |
| New Brunswick        | 9.7   | 11.4        | 10.2     | 6.8  | 11.0                         | 6.4     | 1.5 | 30.1                   | 21.2 |
| Quebec               | 12.9  | 10.0        | 13.0     | 15.6 | 9.9                          | 7.7     | 4.7 | 34.8                   | 37.7 |
| Ontario              | 12.2  | 12.1        | 13.1     | 8.9  | 12.0                         | 8.4     | 2.5 | 38.8                   | 27.9 |
| Manitoba             | 12.0  | 13.9        | 11.6     | 11.0 | 13.9                         | 7.1     | 4.3 | 35.3                   | 26.2 |
| Saskatchewan         | 8.8   | 8.0         | 10.1     | 4.8  | 7.9                          | 5.4     | F   | 30.9                   | 12.7 |
| Alberta              | 8.4   | 6.9         | 9.3      | 5.8  | 6.9                          | 5.8     | F   | 25.8                   | 18.2 |
| British Columbia     | 11.3  | 9.2         | 11.8     | 11.5 | 9.0                          | 6.5     | 5.1 | 33.6                   | 29.6 |

**LOW INCOME MEASURE (AFTER TAX)**

| Province             | Total | All Persons |          |      | Persons In Economic Families |         |      | Unattached Individuals |      |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|----------|------|------------------------------|---------|------|------------------------|------|
|                      |       | Under 18    | 18 to 64 | 65+  | Under 18                     | 18 - 64 | 65+  | Under 65               | 65+  |
| Canada               | 12.7  | 12.1        | 12.2     | 15.4 | 12.1                         | 9.0     | 8.1  | 27.6                   | 34.3 |
| Newfoundland         | 15.3  | 13.1        | 13.3     | 23.5 | 13.2                         | 8.0     | 17.9 | 41.5                   | 44.2 |
| Prince Edward Island | 14.5  | 12.1        | 13.4     | 20.2 | 12.1                         | 9.2     | 11.4 | 36.0                   | 45.2 |
| Nova Scotia          | 17.6  | 19.3        | 16.9     | 18.2 | 19.4                         | 12.6    | 11.8 | 34.4                   | 34.4 |
| New Brunswick        | 15.1  | 16.3        | 13.2     | 19.9 | 16.4                         | 10.0    | 12.5 | 29.8                   | 39.9 |
| Quebec               | 14.4  | 10.7        | 13.1     | 22.8 | 10.6                         | 9.7     | 11.8 | 27.4                   | 44.9 |
| Ontario              | 12.9  | 13.1        | 12.9     | 12.1 | 13.1                         | 9.5     | 6.0  | 31.6                   | 30.5 |
| Manitoba             | 14.8  | 19.5        | 13.1     | 15.3 | 19.5                         | 10.1    | 7.9  | 29.0                   | 32.3 |
| Saskatchewan         | 13.2  | 15.7        | 11.7     | 15.7 | 15.7                         | 8.7     | 8.3  | 25.2                   | 32.8 |
| Alberta              | 7.4   | 7.7         | 7.8      | 4.6  | 7.7                          | 6.3     | 2.8  | 14.9                   | 9.3  |
| British Columbia     | 12.0  | 10.8        | 11.3     | 15.4 | 10.8                         | 7.7     | 8.5  | 26.3                   | 34.8 |

**MARKET BASKET MEASURE (2008 BASE)**

| Province             | Total | All Persons |          |     | Persons In Economic Families |         |     | Unattached Individuals |      |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-----|------------------------|------|
|                      |       | Under 18    | 18 to 64 | 65+ | Under 18                     | 18 - 64 | 65+ | Under 65               | 65+  |
| Canada               | 9.5   | 9.0         | 11.1     | 3.9 | 8.9                          | 6.9     | 2.2 | 31.5                   | 8.4  |
| Newfoundland         | 9.7   | 10.6        | 11.0     | 4.9 | 9.6                          | 5.5     | 2.3 | 42.0                   | 14.6 |
| Prince Edward Island | 10.1  | 9.1         | 11.2     | 7.6 | 9.1                          | 6.4     | F   | 36.7                   | 21.3 |
| Nova Scotia          | 12.8  | 17.1        | 14.5     | 3.4 | 16.8                         | 9.0     | 1.9 | 38.0                   | 7.0  |
| New Brunswick        | 9.7   | 13.1        | 10.8     | 3.6 | 12.7                         | 7.1     | 2.6 | 30.0                   | 6.3  |
| Quebec               | 9.0   | 8.4         | 10.8     | 3.5 | 8.3                          | 6.4     | 2.4 | 29.2                   | 5.6  |
| Ontario              | 10.2  | 9.6         | 12.1     | 3.8 | 9.5                          | 7.7     | 1.6 | 36.1                   | 10.3 |
| Manitoba             | 8.7   | 9.5         | 9.6      | 3.8 | 9.5                          | 5.5     | 2.7 | 31.2                   | 6.5  |
| Saskatchewan         | 9.5   | 10.3        | 10.8     | 3.0 | 10.2                         | 6.2     | F   | 31.2                   | 5.3  |
| Alberta              | 6.8   | 5.0         | 8.2      | 2.3 | 5.0                          | 5.2     | F   | 21.9                   | F    |
| British Columbia     | 10.3  | 9.8         | 11.5     | 6.3 | 9.6                          | 7.0     | 3.5 | 30.5                   | 14.0 |

F: Too unreliable to be published

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 11-10-0135-01](#) Low income statistics by age, sex and economic family type

Results of the Canadian Income Survey should not be compared to those produced by the Survey of Labour and Income Dynamics or other previous income surveys.

The low income cut-offs before tax (LICO-BT) are income thresholds below which a family will likely devote a larger share of its before-tax income on the necessities of food, shelter and clothing than the average family. The approach is essentially to estimate an income threshold at which families are expected to spend 20 percentage points more than the average family on food, shelter and clothing, based on the 1992 Family Expenditures Survey. LICOs are calculated in this manner for seven family sizes and five community sizes.

The Market Basket Measure (MBM) attempts to measure a standard of living that is a compromise between subsistence and social inclusion. It also reflects differences in living costs across regions. The MBM represents the cost of a basket that includes: a nutritious diet, clothing and footwear, shelter, transportation, and other necessary goods and services (such as personal care items or household supplies). The cost of the basket is compared to disposable income for each family to determine low income rates.

Low income measures (LIMs), are relative measures of low income, set at 50% of adjusted median household income. These measures are categorized according to the number of persons present in the household, reflecting the economies of scale inherent in household size.

TABLE 33

**TOTAL INCOME BY INCOME SOURCE, 2009-2016**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

| Component   | 2009         | 2010         | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Market Income</b>  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Employment Income   | 2,400        | 2,483        | 2,628        | 2,726        | 2,796        | 2,900        | 2,955        | 3,045        |
| <i>Wages, salaries and commissions</i>                              | 2,267        | 2,341        | 2,479        | 2,562        | 2,648        | 2,736        | 2,759        | 2,814        |
| <i>Self-employment income</i>                                       | 133          | 142          | 149          | 164          | 148          | 163          | 196          | 231          |
| Investment income   | 121          | 127          | 132          | 141          | 148          | 157          | 163          | 161          |
| Private Pensions  | 267          | 282          | 299          | 315          | 334          | 353          | 376          | 395          |
| RRSP  | 9            | 11           | 13           | 13           | 15           | 16           | 16           | 18           |
| Other income  | 69           | 69           | 68           | 74           | 75           | 80           | 85           | 82           |
| <b>Total Market Income</b>  | <b>2,866</b> | <b>2,972</b> | <b>3,140</b> | <b>3,269</b> | <b>3,368</b> | <b>3,506</b> | <b>3,595</b> | <b>3,701</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>  | 1.6          | 3.7          | 5.7          | 4.1          | 3.0          | 4.1          | 2.5          | 2.9          |
| <b>Government Transfers</b>   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Employment Insurance (EI) benefits                                  | 213          | 219          | 220          | 221          | 203          | 199          | 212          | 227          |
| Old Age Security (OAS) and Net Federal Supplements                  | 165          | 170          | 180          | 191          | 199          | 208          | 217          | 230          |
| Canada Pension Plan (CPP) and Quebec Pension Plan (QPP) benefits    | 179          | 186          | 196          | 208          | 220          | 229          | 242          | 254          |
| Canada Child Tax benefit  | 54           | 56           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 72           | 86           |
| Goods and Services Tax (GST) and Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) credits | 16           | 16           | 16           | 16           | 16           | 16           | 18           | 18           |
| Workers' Compensation benefits                                      | 16           | 17           | 17           | 19           | 19           | 20           | 21           | 21           |
| Social Assistance   | 25           | 26           | 28           | 27           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 29           |
| Provincial Refundable Tax Credits and Family Benefits               | ..           | ..           | ..           | 1            | 4            | 7            | 7            | 7            |
| Other government transfers  | ..           | 4            | 4            | 4            | 4            | 4            | 5            | 5            |
| <b>Total Government Transfers</b>                                   | <b>668</b>   | <b>693</b>   | <b>716</b>   | <b>741</b>   | <b>746</b>   | <b>766</b>   | <b>823</b>   | <b>876</b>   |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>  | 6.2          | 3.7          | 3.3          | 3.5          | 0.7          | 2.7          | 7.4          | 6.4          |
| <b>Total Income</b>   | <b>3,533</b> | <b>3,665</b> | <b>3,855</b> | <b>4,010</b> | <b>4,115</b> | <b>4,272</b> | <b>4,417</b> | <b>4,577</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>  | 2.3          | 3.7          | 5.2          | 4.0          | 2.6          | 3.8          | 3.4          | 3.6          |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 11-10-0007-01](#) Tax filers and dependants with income by source of income (x 1,000)

.. Not Available

**TABLE 34**

**PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 2010-2016 TAXATION YEARS  
INCOME AND TAXES PAID  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|                                  | 2010       | 2011       | 2012       | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| All returns (number)             | 107,050    | 107,990    | 108,020    | 106,970    | 108,690    | 109,900    | 111,750             |
| Total income (\$ millions)       | 3,623      | 3,781      | 3,931      | 4,046      | 4,201      | 4,378      | 4,485               |
| Average income (\$)              | 33,844     | 35,013     | 36,391     | 37,824     | 38,651     | 39,836     | 40,134              |
| Taxable returns (number)         | 78,270     | 79,630     | 80,390     | 80,020     | 81,640     | 81,530     | 82,120              |
| Taxable income (\$ millions)     | 3,331      | 3,390      | 3,535      | 3,611      | 3,754      | 3,902      | 3,983               |
| Average income (\$)              | 42,558     | 42,572     | 43,973     | 45,126     | 45,982     | 47,860     | 48,502              |
| Net Federal tax (\$ millions)    | 285        | 303        | 320        | 332        | 344        | 370        | 372                 |
| Net Provincial tax (\$ millions) | 241        | 258        | 276        | 286        | 300        | 316        | 318                 |
| <b>Total tax (\$ millions)</b>   | <b>537</b> | <b>573</b> | <b>612</b> | <b>632</b> | <b>659</b> | <b>704</b> | <b>711</b>          |
| Annual change (%)                | 2.9        | 6.7        | 6.8        | 3.3        | 4.3        | 6.8        | 1.0                 |
| Average tax (\$)                 | 6,861      | 7,196      | 7,613      | 7,898      | 8,072      | 8,635      | 8,658               |
| Annual change (%)                | 4.8        | 4.9        | 5.8        | 3.7        | 2.2        | 7.0        | 0.3                 |

Note: Data for this table is based on a stratified random sample of individual tax returns.

p: preliminary data

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [T1 Preliminary Statistics](#), Preliminary Table 5 for Prince Edward Island

**TABLE 35**

**ALL RETURNS BY INCOME, 2015 TAXATION YEAR  
BY COUNTIES  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Region              | ALL RETURNS <sup>(1)</sup> |                     |                        |                |                      |                      |                   |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|                     | Total Returns              | Average Income (\$) | Total Income (\$'000s) | Under \$25,000 | \$25,000 to \$44,999 | \$45,000 to \$79,999 | \$80,000 and Over |
| Charlottetown CA    | 53,610                     | 42,886              | 2,299,092              | 20,760         | 14,060               | 13,060               | 5,750             |
| Summerside CA       | 13,680                     | 36,695              | 501,986                | 5,830          | 4,080                | 2,860                | 900               |
| Kings County        | 14,620                     | 36,315              | 530,930                | 6,190          | 4,530                | 2,930                | 990               |
| Prince County       | 36,190                     | 36,985              | 1,338,484              | 14,850         | 11,260               | 7,710                | 2,370             |
| Queens County       | 64,900                     | 42,065              | 2,730,017              | 25,330         | 17,390               | 15,590               | 6,600             |
| <b>Total P.E.I.</b> | <b>115,700</b>             | <b>39,753</b>       | <b>4,599,431</b>       | <b>46,360</b>  | <b>33,160</b>        | <b>26,210</b>        | <b>9,960</b>      |

Note 1: *All Returns* consists of taxable returns (returns with positive taxable income) plus those returns filed with zero taxable income. The data presented in this table represent all taxpayers. Data may vary as other information is based on a statistical sample.

CA: Census Agglomeration

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [Individual Tax Statistics by Area \(ITSA\)](#), 2017 Edition (2015 Tax Year)

TABLE 36

**PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 2016 TAXATION YEAR  
ALL RETURNS BY INCOME AND AGE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| <b>All Returns<br/>by Total Income class</b> | <b>Number of<br/>Returns</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Total<br/>Income<br/>\$'000s</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Taxable<br/>Income<br/>\$'000s</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Total<br/>Net Tax<br/>\$'000s</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Under \$10,000                               | 15,110                       | 12.9                 | 65,180                              | 1.4                  | 59,684                                | 1.4                  | 258                                  | 0.0                  |
| \$10,000 to \$15,000                         | 8,910                        | 7.6                  | 111,293                             | 2.4                  | 94,188                                | 2.3                  | 1,230                                | 0.2                  |
| \$15,000 to \$20,000                         | 12,020                       | 10.3                 | 212,653                             | 4.5                  | 173,813                               | 4.2                  | 4,720                                | 0.6                  |
| \$20,000 to \$25,000                         | 10,340                       | 8.8                  | 231,982                             | 5.0                  | 213,373                               | 5.1                  | 12,532                               | 1.7                  |
| \$25,000 to \$30,000                         | 9,460                        | 8.1                  | 259,995                             | 5.6                  | 239,213                               | 5.8                  | 21,365                               | 2.9                  |
| \$30,000 to \$40,000                         | 17,100                       | 14.6                 | 596,675                             | 12.8                 | 560,759                               | 13.5                 | 68,890                               | 9.3                  |
| \$40,000 to \$50,000                         | 13,530                       | 11.5                 | 605,832                             | 13.0                 | 560,506                               | 13.5                 | 86,135                               | 11.6                 |
| \$50,000 and over                            | 30,710                       | 26.2                 | 2,591,300                           | 55.4                 | 2,253,003                             | 54.2                 | 548,090                              | 73.7                 |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                 | <b>117,170</b>               | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>4,674,911</b>                    | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>4,154,539</b>                      | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>743,218</b>                       | <b>100.0</b>         |

| <b>All Returns<br/>by Age Group</b> | <b>Number of<br/>Returns</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Total<br/>Income<br/>\$'000s</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Taxable<br/>Income<br/>\$'000s</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Total<br/>Net Tax<br/>\$'000s</b> | <b>Share<br/>(%)</b> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Under 20                            | 5,550                        | 4.7                  | 48,369                              | 1.0                  | 47,889                                | 1.2                  | 1,573                                | 0.2                  |
| 20 - 29                             | 17,040                       | 14.5                 | 435,734                             | 9.3                  | 413,726                               | 10.0                 | 51,648                               | 6.9                  |
| 30 - 39                             | 16,130                       | 13.8                 | 670,913                             | 14.4                 | 609,419                               | 14.7                 | 114,185                              | 15.4                 |
| 40 - 49                             | 17,970                       | 15.3                 | 899,104                             | 19.2                 | 806,415                               | 19.4                 | 169,979                              | 22.9                 |
| 50 - 59                             | 21,520                       | 18.4                 | 1,065,031                           | 22.8                 | 941,182                               | 22.7                 | 197,212                              | 26.5                 |
| 60 - 69                             | 20,180                       | 17.2                 | 905,734                             | 19.4                 | 786,034                               | 18.9                 | 142,799                              | 19.2                 |
| 70 - 74                             | 7,010                        | 6.0                  | 264,200                             | 5.7                  | 227,784                               | 5.5                  | 31,891                               | 4.3                  |
| 75 and over                         | 11,800                       | 10.1                 | 385,825                             | 8.3                  | 322,090                               | 7.8                  | 33,930                               | 4.6                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>117,170</b>               | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>4,674,911</b>                    | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>4,154,539</b>                      | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>743,218</b>                       | <b>100.0</b>         |

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [T1 Final Statistics](#), Tables 2 and 4.

TABLE 37

PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 2016 TAXATION YEAR,  
ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

|  | Number of Returns | Total Income (\$'000s) | Average Income (\$) | Taxable Income (\$'000s) | Total Tax <sup>(1)</sup> (\$'000s) |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES</b>   | 64,630            | 2,920,708              | 45,191              | 2,683,513                | 515,356                            |
| (includes: Employees of Businesses and Institutions; Teachers and Professors; Federal, Provincial and Municipal Government Employees; Armed Forces; Federal and Provincial Crown Corporations; and Unclassified Employees)   |                   |                        |                     |                          |                                    |
| <b>TOTAL FARMERS AND FISHERS</b>   | 2,910             | 188,788                | 64,876              | 153,644                  | 43,362                             |
| <b>TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS</b>   | 350               | 26,967                 | 77,049              | 23,463                   | 7,553                              |
| (includes: Accountants; Medical Doctors and Surgeons; Dentists; Lawyers and Notaries; Engineers and Architects; Entertainers and Artists; and other Professionals)   |                   |                        |                     |                          |                                    |
| <b>TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS</b>  | 3,650             | 108,135                | 29,626              | 98,571                   | 21,217                             |
| (includes: Forestry Operators; Manufacturers; Construction; Public Utilities and Transport Operators; Wholesale and Retail Traders; Insurance and Real Estate Agency Operators; Proprietors and Other Financial Businesses; Recreational and Business Services Operators; other Services Operators and Business Proprietors) |                   |                        |                     |                          |                                    |
| <b>TOTAL INVESTMENT</b>  | 3,640             | 255,379                | 70,159              | 211,021                  | 39,308                             |
| (includes: Investors and Property Owners)  |                   |                        |                     |                          |                                    |
| <b>Salesmen</b>  | 180               | 10,183                 | 56,572              | 9,045                    | 2,442                              |
| <b>Pensioners</b>  | 27,910            | 890,391                | 31,902              | 773,408                  | 87,364                             |
| <b>Benefits</b>  | 10,250            | 187,136                | 18,257              | 130,800                  | 11,008                             |
| <b>Other Income</b>  | 3660              | 87,225                 | 23,832              | 71,075                   | 15,608                             |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>   | <b>117,170</b>    | <b>4,674,911</b>       | <b>39,899</b>       | <b>4,154,539</b>         | <b>743,218</b>                     |

(1) *Total Tax* includes federal and provincial income tax.A16

For breakdowns with less than ten non-taxable filers, the number of taxfilers in that breakdown is rounded to the nearest ten for the *All Returns* table and the corresponding *Taxable Returns* table. The appropriate sub-total and total counts are edited when necessary to guard against residual disclosure.

Totals may not add to sum of components due to rounding.

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [T1 Final Statistics](#), Final Table 3.



TABLE 38A

REAL PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 2013-2017  
MILLIONS OF CHAINED (2012) DOLLARS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| Component   | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Household final consumption expenditure (1)                                   | 3,929               | 3,981               | 4,066               | 4,170               | 4,268               |
| <i>Household expenditures on consumer goods</i>                               | 1,951               | 1,972               | 2,000               | 2,057               | 2,121               |
| <i>Household expenditures on consumer services</i>                            | 1,978               | 2,009               | 2,066               | 2,113               | 2,148               |
| General governments final consumption expenditure (2)                         | 1,809               | 1,792               | 1,783               | 1,777               | 1,813               |
| Non-profit institutions serving households' final consumption expenditure (3) | 72                  | 74                  | 75                  | 85                  | 82                  |
| <b>Final consumption expenditure (4) = (1) + (2) + (3)</b>                    | <b>5,809</b>        | <b>5,846</b>        | <b>5,921</b>        | <b>6,027</b>        | <b>6,158</b>        |
| Business gross fixed capital formation (5)                                    | 766                 | 718                 | 662                 | 679                 | 839                 |
| <i>Residential structures</i>   | 345                 | 309                 | 333                 | 351                 | 441                 |
| <i>Non-residential structures</i>   | 151                 | 138                 | 108                 | 107                 | 162                 |
| <i>Machinery and equipment</i>  | 228                 | 224                 | 180                 | 182                 | 199                 |
| <i>Intellectual property products</i>   | 42                  | 47                  | 43                  | 41                  | 42                  |
| General governments gross fixed capital formation (6)                         | 253                 | 213                 | 204                 | 210                 | 256                 |
| Non-profit institutions serving households' gross fixed capital formation (7) | 12                  | 9                   | 7                   | 6                   | 8                   |
| <b>Gross fixed capital formation (8) = (5) + (6) + (7)</b>                    | <b>1,031</b>        | <b>940</b>          | <b>874</b>          | <b>896</b>          | <b>1,104</b>        |
| <b>FINAL DOMESTIC DEMAND = (4) + (8)</b>                                      | <b>6,840</b>        | <b>6,787</b>        | <b>6,795</b>        | <b>6,923</b>        | <b>7,267</b>        |
| Investment in inventories   | 63                  | 30                  | 18                  | 42                  | 66                  |
| Of which: Business investment in inventories                                  | 65                  | 31                  | 19                  | 42                  | 63                  |
| <i>Non-farm</i>   | 79                  | 45                  | 27                  | 39                  | 86                  |
| <i>Farm</i>   | -14                 | -14                 | -7                  | 3                   | -19                 |
| <b>TOTAL FINAL EXPENDITURES</b>   | <b>6,903</b>        | <b>6,817</b>        | <b>6,813</b>        | <b>6,965</b>        | <b>7,333</b>        |
| Exports of goods and services   | 2,547               | 2,656               | 2,853               | 2,944               | 2,996               |
| Exports to other countries  | 1,006               | 1,154               | 1,335               | 1,440               | 1,431               |
| <i>Exports of goods to other countries</i>                                    | 655                 | 743                 | 844                 | 912                 | 916                 |
| <i>Exports of services to other countries</i>                                 | 352                 | 411                 | 493                 | 531                 | 515                 |
| Exports to other provinces  | 1,541               | 1,498               | 1,513               | 1,499               | 1,560               |
| <i>Exports of goods to other provinces</i>                                    | 775                 | 779                 | 753                 | 734                 | 793                 |
| <i>Exports of services to other provinces</i>                                 | 767                 | 718                 | 762                 | 769                 | 769                 |
| Imports of goods and services   | 3,741               | 3,733               | 3,828               | 3,983               | 4,193               |
| Imports from other countries  | 1,309               | 1,284               | 1,289               | 1,294               | 1,373               |
| <i>Imports of goods from other countries</i>                                  | 1,148               | 1,125               | 1,115               | 1,116               | 1,198               |
| <i>Imports of services from other countries</i>                               | 161                 | 159                 | 174                 | 178                 | 175                 |
| Imports from other provinces  | 2,433               | 2,448               | 2,537               | 2,688               | 2,818               |
| <i>Imports of goods from other provinces</i>                                  | 1,226               | 1,167               | 1,213               | 1,264               | 1,342               |
| <i>Imports of services from other provinces</i>                               | 1,210               | 1,283               | 1,326               | 1,425               | 1,477               |
| Statistical discrepancy   | 5                   | 1                   | -5                  | 7                   | -5                  |
| <b>PROV. GDP at market prices</b>   | <b>5,673</b>        | <b>5,682</b>        | <b>5,754</b>        | <b>5,855</b>        | <b>6,059</b>        |
| <i>Annual growth of Real GDP (%)</i>  | 1.8                 | 0.2                 | 1.3                 | 1.8                 | 3.5                 |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: the sum of the chained values for each component of an aggregate does not equal the chained value of the aggregate.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0222-01](#) Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (x 1,000,000)

TABLE 38B

**REAL PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 2013-2017  
CONTRIBUTIONS TO PERCENT CHANGE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| <b>Component</b>  | <b>2013<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2014<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2015<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Household final consumption expenditure: (1)                                      | 1.1                       | 0.9                       | 1.5                       | 1.7                       | 1.6                       |
| <i>Household expenditures on consumer goods</i>                                   | 0.3                       | 0.4                       | 0.5                       | 0.9                       | 1.0                       |
| <i>Household expenditures on consumer services</i>                                | 0.8                       | 0.6                       | 1.0                       | 0.8                       | 0.6                       |
| General governments final consumption expenditure: (2)                            | -0.7                      | -0.3                      | -0.2                      | -0.1                      | 0.6                       |
| Non-profit institutions serving households'<br>final consumption expenditure: (3) | 0.0                       | 0.0                       | 0.0                       | 0.2                       | 0.0                       |
| <b>Final consumption expenditure (4) = (1) + (2) + (3)</b>                        | <b>0.4</b>                | <b>0.7</b>                | <b>1.3</b>                | <b>1.8</b>                | <b>2.2</b>                |
| Business gross fixed capital formation: (5)                                       | 1.1                       | -0.8                      | -1.0                      | 0.3                       | 2.8                       |
| <i>Residential structures</i>   | -0.1                      | -0.6                      | 0.4                       | 0.3                       | 1.5                       |
| <i>Non-residential structures</i>   | 0.5                       | -0.2                      | -0.5                      | 0.0                       | 0.9                       |
| <i>Machinery and equipment</i>  | 0.6                       | -0.1                      | -0.8                      | 0.0                       | 0.3                       |
| <i>Intellectual property products</i>   | 0.1                       | 0.1                       | -0.1                      | 0.0                       | 0.0                       |
| General governments gross fixed capital formation: (6)                            | 0.0                       | -0.7                      | -0.2                      | 0.1                       | 0.8                       |
| Non-profit institutions serving households'<br>gross fixed capital formation: (7) | 0.1                       | -0.1                      | 0.0                       | 0.0                       | 0.0                       |
| <b>Gross fixed capital formation (8) = (5) + (6) + (7)</b>                        | <b>1.2</b>                | <b>-1.6</b>               | <b>-1.2</b>               | <b>0.4</b>                | <b>3.6</b>                |
| <b>FINAL DOMESTIC DEMAND = (4) + (8)</b>  | <b>1.5</b>                | <b>-0.9</b>               | <b>0.1</b>                | <b>2.2</b>                | <b>5.7</b>                |
| Investment in inventories   | 0.0                       | -0.9                      | -0.6                      | 0.5                       | 0.6                       |
| Business investment in inventories:   | 0.0                       | -0.9                      | -0.5                      | 0.5                       | 0.5                       |
| <i>Non-farm</i>   | 0.4                       | -0.6                      | -0.3                      | 0.2                       | 0.7                       |
| <i>Farm</i>   | -0.4                      | -0.3                      | -0.2                      | 0.3                       | -0.2                      |
| Exports of goods and services   | 1.5                       | 1.9                       | 3.5                       | 1.6                       | 0.9                       |
| Exports to other countries:   | 0.2                       | 2.7                       | 3.3                       | 1.8                       | -0.2                      |
| <i>Exports of goods to other countries</i>  | -0.1                      | 1.6                       | 1.9                       | 1.3                       | 0.1                       |
| <i>Exports of services to other countries</i>                                     | 0.3                       | 1.1                       | 1.4                       | 0.6                       | -0.2                      |
| Exports to other provinces  | 1.3                       | -0.8                      | 0.3                       | -0.2                      | 1.1                       |
| <i>Exports of goods to other provinces</i>  | 1.6                       | 0.1                       | -0.5                      | -0.4                      | 1.1                       |
| <i>Exports of services to other provinces</i>                                     | -0.2                      | -0.8                      | 0.7                       | 0.1                       | 0.0                       |
| Imports of goods and services   | 1.4                       | -0.2                      | 1.7                       | 2.7                       | 3.6                       |
| Imports from other countries:   | 1.0                       | -0.4                      | 0.1                       | 0.1                       | 1.4                       |
| <i>Imports of goods from other countries</i>                                      | 0.6                       | -0.4                      | -0.2                      | 0.0                       | 1.4                       |
| <i>Imports of services from other countries</i>                                   | 0.4                       | 0.0                       | 0.3                       | 0.1                       | 0.0                       |
| Imports from other provinces:   | 0.4                       | 0.3                       | 1.6                       | 2.6                       | 2.2                       |
| <i>Imports of goods from other provinces</i>                                      | 2.2                       | -1.1                      | 0.8                       | 0.9                       | 1.3                       |
| <i>Imports of services from other provinces</i>                                   | -1.8                      | 1.4                       | 0.8                       | 1.7                       | 0.9                       |
| Statistical discrepancy   | 0.2                       | -0.1                      | -0.1                      | 0.2                       | -0.2                      |
| <b>PROV. GDP at market prices</b>   | <b>1.8</b>                | <b>0.2</b>                | <b>1.3</b>                | <b>1.8</b>                | <b>3.5</b>                |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0222-01](#) Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (x 1,000,000)

TABLE 39

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, EXPENDITURE-BASED, 2013-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

| Component  | 2013         | 2014         | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Household final consumption expenditure: (1)                                   | 3,987        | 4,106        | 4,198               | 4,337               | 4,506               |
| <i>Household expenditures on consumer goods</i>                                | 1,976        | 2,027        | 2,023               | 2,086               | 2,193               |
| <i>Household expenditures on consumer services</i>                             | 2,011        | 2,079        | 2,175               | 2,251               | 2,313               |
| General governments final consumption expenditure: (2)                         | 1,888        | 1,898        | 1,923               | 1,920               | 2,002               |
| Non-profit institutions serving households' final consumption expenditure: (3) | 74           | 74           | 76                  | 84                  | 88                  |
| <b>Final consumption expenditure (4) = (1) + (2) + (3)</b>                     | <b>5,949</b> | <b>6,078</b> | <b>6,197</b>        | <b>6,341</b>        | <b>6,596</b>        |
| Business gross fixed capital formation: (5)                                    | 769          | 742          | 710                 | 750                 | 934                 |
| <i>Residential structures</i>  | 345          | 320          | 343                 | 375                 | 479                 |
| <i>Non-residential structures</i>  | 155          | 145          | 115                 | 115                 | 179                 |
| <i>Machinery and equipment</i>   | 227          | 229          | 205                 | 214                 | 229                 |
| <i>Intellectual property products</i>  | 42           | 48           | 47                  | 46                  | 47                  |
| General governments gross fixed capital formation: (6)                         | 259          | 223          | 222                 | 227                 | 278                 |
| Non-profit institutions serving households' gross fixed capital formation: (7) | 13           | 7            | 5                   | 5                   | 7                   |
| <b>Gross fixed capital formation (8) = (5) + (6) + (7)</b>                     | <b>1,041</b> | <b>972</b>   | <b>937</b>          | <b>982</b>          | <b>1,219</b>        |
| <b>FINAL DOMESTIC DEMAND (9) = (4) + (8)</b>                                   | <b>6,990</b> | <b>7,050</b> | <b>7,134</b>        | <b>7,323</b>        | <b>7,815</b>        |
| Investment in inventories (10)   | 54           | 2            | 5                   | 28                  | 50                  |
| Of which: Business investment in inventories                                   | 52           | 2            | 6                   | 29                  | 49                  |
| <i>Non-farm</i>  | 31           | 14           | 4                   | 21                  | 60                  |
| <i>Farm</i>  | 21           | -12          | 2                   | 8                   | -11                 |
| <b>TOTAL FINAL EXPENDITURES (11) = (9) + (10)</b>                              | <b>7,044</b> | <b>7,052</b> | <b>7,139</b>        | <b>7,351</b>        | <b>7,865</b>        |
| Exports of goods and services (12)   | 2,584        | 2,784        | 3,048               | 3,251               | 3,347               |
| Exports to other countries:  | 1,068        | 1,228        | 1,425               | 1,570               | 1,602               |
| <i>Exports of goods to other countries</i>                                     | 697          | 815          | 960                 | 1,067               | 1,099               |
| <i>Exports of services to other countries</i>                                  | 371          | 413          | 465                 | 503                 | 503                 |
| Exports to other provinces   | 1,516        | 1,556        | 1,623               | 1,681               | 1,745               |
| <i>Exports of goods to other provinces</i>                                     | 763          | 833          | 858                 | 874                 | 930                 |
| <i>Exports of services to other provinces</i>                                  | 753          | 723          | 765                 | 807                 | 815                 |
| Imports of goods and services (13)   | 3,880        | 3,988        | 4,106               | 4,262               | 4,555               |
| Imports from other countries:  | 1,251        | 1,289        | 1,370               | 1,442               | 1,559               |
| <i>Imports of goods from other countries</i>                                   | 1,093        | 1,128        | 1,189               | 1,247               | 1,354               |
| <i>Imports of services from other countries</i>                                | 158          | 161          | 181                 | 195                 | 205                 |
| Imports from other provinces:  | 2,629        | 2,699        | 2,736               | 2,820               | 2,996               |
| <i>Imports of goods from other provinces</i>                                   | 1,290        | 1,293        | 1,300               | 1,325               | 1,436               |
| <i>Imports of services from other provinces</i>                                | 1,339        | 1,406        | 1,436               | 1,495               | 1,560               |
| Statistical discrepancy (14)   | 5            | 1            | -5                  | 8                   | -5                  |
| <b>PROV. GDP at market prices = (11) + (12) - (13) + (14)</b>                  | <b>5,753</b> | <b>5,849</b> | <b>6,076</b>        | <b>6,348</b>        | <b>6,652</b>        |
| <i>Annual growth (%)</i>   | 3.2          | 1.7          | 3.9                 | 4.5                 | 4.8                 |

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0222-01](#) Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (x 1,000,000)

TABLE 40

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, INCOME-BASED, 2013-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

| Component   | 2013         | 2014         | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Compensation of Employees   | 2,951        | 3,034        | 3,086               | 3,168               | 3,320               |
| <i>Wages and Salaries</i>   | 2,543        | 2,609        | 2,656               | 2,733               | 2,869               |
| <i>Employers' social contributions</i>  | 408          | 425          | 430                 | 435                 | 451                 |
| Gross Operating Surplus   | 1,316        | 1,280        | 1,396               | 1,501               | 1,576               |
| <i>Net operating surplus: corporations</i>  | 701          | 652          | 733                 | 841                 | 920                 |
| <i>Consumption of fixed capital: corporations</i>   | 355          | 366          | 395                 | 394                 | 393                 |
| <i>Consumption of fixed capital: general governments<br/>    and non-profit institutions serving households</i> | 260          | 262          | 268                 | 266                 | 263                 |
| Gross Mixed Income  | 832          | 844          | 888                 | 968                 | 1,001               |
| <i>Net mixed income</i>   | 632          | 641          | 678                 | 754                 | 787                 |
| <i>Consumption of fixed capital: unincorporated businesses</i>  | 200          | 203          | 210                 | 214                 | 214                 |
| Taxes less subsidies on production  | 153          | 166          | 165                 | 164                 | 171                 |
| Taxes less subsidies on products and imports  | 507          | 525          | 537                 | 554                 | 580                 |
| Statistical discrepancy   | -6           | 0            | 4                   | -7                  | 4                   |
| <b>PROV. GDP at market prices</b>   | <b>5,753</b> | <b>5,849</b> | <b>6,076</b>        | <b>6,348</b>        | <b>6,652</b>        |
| <i>Annual growth (%)</i>  | 3.2          | 1.7          | 3.9                 | 4.5                 | 4.8                 |

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0221-01](#) Gross domestic product, income-based, provincial and territorial, annual (x 1,000,000)

TABLE 41

**PERFORMANCE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 2012-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RELATIVE TO CANADA  
(CURRENT DOLLARS)**

| Year                | P.E.I. GDP AT MARKET PRICES |          |                 | CANADA GDP AT MARKET PRICES |          |                 | P.E.I. as %<br>of Canada |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------------|
|                     | \$ Millions                 | % Change | Per Capita (\$) | \$ Millions                 | % Change | Per Capita (\$) |                          |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 5,572                       | 2.7%     | 38,553          | 1,822,808                   | 3.0%     | 52,509          | 73.4%                    |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 5,753                       | 3.2%     | 39,925          | 1,897,531                   | 4.1%     | 54,087          | 73.8%                    |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 5,849                       | 1.7%     | 40,538          | 1,990,183                   | 4.9%     | 56,160          | 72.2%                    |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 6,076                       | 3.9%     | 42,035          | 1,985,829                   | -0.2%    | 55,621          | 75.6%                    |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 6,348                       | 4.5%     | 43,193          | 2,023,824                   | 1.9%     | 56,047          | 77.1%                    |
| 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> | 6,652                       | 4.8%     | 44,180          | 2,137,528                   | 5.6%     | 58,498          | 75.5%                    |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: Per capita data based on revised GDP and population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0222-01](#) Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (x 1,000,000)

TABLE 42

**MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 2016-2018**

| Year           | CANADA INTEREST RATE * |             |             | CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE |              |              |                     |              |              |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                | in percentages         |             |             | in U.S. dollars        |              |              | in Canadian dollars |              |              |
|                | 2016                   | 2017        | 2018        | 2016                   | 2017         | 2018         | 2016                | 2017         | 2018         |
| January        | 0.48                   | 0.45        | 1.20        | 0.703                  | 0.758        | 0.805        | 1.422               | 1.319        | 1.243        |
| February       | 0.46                   | 0.47        | 1.14        | 0.725                  | 0.763        | 0.795        | 1.380               | 1.311        | 1.259        |
| March          | 0.44                   | 0.54        | 1.09        | 0.756                  | 0.747        | 0.773        | 1.323               | 1.339        | 1.293        |
| April          | 0.55                   | 0.52        | 1.20        | 0.780                  | 0.744        | 0.785        | 1.282               | 1.344        | 1.273        |
| May            | 0.53                   | 0.52        | 1.29        | 0.773                  | 0.735        | 0.777        | 1.294               | 1.361        | 1.287        |
| June           | 0.49                   | 0.65        | 1.25        | 0.775                  | 0.752        | 0.762        | 1.290               | 1.330        | 1.313        |
| July           | 0.53                   | 0.73        | 1.40        | 0.766                  | 0.788        | 0.762        | 1.305               | 1.269        | 1.313        |
| August         | 0.51                   | 0.71        | 1.54        | 0.770                  | 0.793        | 0.767        | 1.299               | 1.261        | 1.304        |
| September      | 0.51                   | 0.99        | 1.51        | 0.763                  | 0.814        | 0.767        | 1.311               | 1.228        | 1.304        |
| October        | 0.49                   | 0.92        | 1.73        | 0.755                  | 0.793        | 0.769        | 1.325               | 1.261        | 1.301        |
| November       | 0.51                   | 0.88        | 1.72        | 0.744                  | 0.783        | 0.758        | 1.344               | 1.277        | 1.320        |
| December       | 0.48                   | 1.05        | 1.67        | 0.750                  | 0.783        | 0.744        | 1.333               | 1.277        | 1.343        |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> | <b>0.50</b>            | <b>0.70</b> | <b>1.40</b> | <b>0.755</b>           | <b>0.771</b> | <b>0.772</b> | <b>1.326</b>        | <b>1.298</b> | <b>1.296</b> |

\* 3-month Treasury Bills

Source:

Statistics Canada. [Table 10-10-0122-01](#) Financial market statistics, last Wednesday unless otherwise stated, Bank of Canada

Statistics Canada. [Table 33-10-0163-01](#) Monthly average foreign exchange rates in Canadian dollars, Bank of Canada

TABLE 43

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY, 2013-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(CHAINED 2012 \$ MILLIONS)**

|  | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total Economy</b>   | <b>5,187.4</b>      | <b>5,205.6</b>      | <b>5,280.7</b>      | <b>5,372.2</b>      | <b>5,553.3</b>      | <b>5,700.0</b>      |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | 1.9                 | 0.4                 | 1.4                 | 1.7                 | 3.4                 | 2.6                 |
| <b>Goods-producing industries:</b>                                       | <b>1,159.5</b>      | <b>1,153.8</b>      | <b>1,203.5</b>      | <b>1,223.4</b>      | <b>1,308.1</b>      | <b>1,350.5</b>      |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | 4.3                 | -0.5                | 4.3                 | 1.7                 | 6.9                 | 3.2                 |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting:                              | 336.3               | 335.0               | 339.8               | 341.1               | 346.6               | 350.7               |
| <i>Crop and Animal Production*</i>                                       | 241.8               | 244.1               | 244.1               | 258.9               | 259.5               | 256.6               |
| <i>Forestry and logging*</i>   | 5.2                 | 4.8                 | 5.3                 | 5.8                 | 5.6                 | 5.9                 |
| <i>Fishing, trapping and hunting</i>                                     | 90.2                | 86.4                | 90.4                | 79.9                | 83.6                | 87.4                |
| Mining, Oil, and Gas Extraction  | 2.9                 | 2.6                 | 1.8                 | 1.9                 | 2.8                 | 2.2                 |
| Utilities  | 70.2                | 74.6                | 78.1                | 79.8                | 82.0                | 86.2                |
| Construction   | 326.9               | 267.7               | 261.5               | 265.7               | 316.7               | 324.9               |
| Manufacturing:   | 423.1               | 468.1               | 517.5               | 530.3               | 555.8               | 583.3               |
| <i>Food manufacturing</i>  | 187.4               | 223.1               | 213.8               | 228.7               | 242.9               | 241.5               |
| <i>Seafood product preparation and packaging</i>                         | 44.6                | 57.0                | 63.0                | 72.4                | 73.4                | 77.9                |
| <i>Chemical manufacturing</i>  | 70.3                | 78.3                | 96.5                | 94.8                | 96.3                | 105.5               |
| <i>Pharmaceutical and medicine manufacturing</i>                         | 53.5                | 65.0                | 84.7                | 81.2                | 84.7                | 93.9                |
| <i>Transportation equipment manufacturing</i>                            | 72.8                | 65.7                | 83.3                | 97.7                | 97.0                | 105.4               |
| <i>Aerospace product and parts manufacturing</i>                         | 67.5                | 60.2                | 72.4                | 81.7                | 78.7                | 88.3                |
| <b>Services-providing industries:</b>                                    | <b>4,026.1</b>      | <b>4,050.2</b>      | <b>4,075.1</b>      | <b>4,146.8</b>      | <b>4,239.8</b>      | <b>4,343.5</b>      |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | 1.2                 | 0.6                 | 0.6                 | 1.8                 | 2.2                 | 2.4                 |
| Wholesale trade  | 118.7               | 119.7               | 110.3               | 109.3               | 113.9               | 118.1               |
| Retail trade   | 371.7               | 373.4               | 367.9               | 381.3               | 398.6               | 404.9               |
| Transportation and Warehousing   | 155.3               | 164.6               | 172.4               | 178.5               | 186.1               | 191.7               |
| Information and Cultural industries                                      | 155.5               | 158.8               | 166.2               | 165.4               | 165.9               | 166.6               |
| Finance and Insurance  | 273.3               | 275.0               | 280.5               | 291.4               | 297.5               | 304.4               |
| Real Estate and Rental and Leasing                                       | 679.6               | 694.8               | 708.8               | 726.6               | 747.6               | 765.8               |
| <i>Owner-Occupied Dwellings</i>  | 526.7               | 538.9               | 554.1               | 565.0               | 579.2               | 596.6               |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical services                          | 140.6               | 143.6               | 152.3               | 154.8               | 155.6               | 154.7               |
| Management of Companies and Enterprises                                  | 33.8                | 31.2                | 30.6                | 29.8                | 29.9                | 28.4                |
| Administrative and Support,<br>Waste Management and Remediation Services | 166.6               | 166.8               | 149.0               | 145.0               | 141.2               | 153.5               |
| Education services   | 389.9               | 387.7               | 390.5               | 398.7               | 406.4               | 420.4               |
| Health Care and Social Assistance  | 520.7               | 526.3               | 530.2               | 539.9               | 548.1               | 566.0               |
| Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                                       | 61.0                | 62.1                | 56.3                | 55.9                | 58.6                | 61.8                |
| Accommodation and Food services  | 154.4               | 159.3               | 167.5               | 173.9               | 180.1               | 185.6               |
| Other services (except Public Administration)                            | 115.9               | 117.5               | 118.5               | 120.8               | 123.7               | 121.4               |
| Public Administration:   | 691.4               | 673.8               | 675.9               | 676.6               | 687.8               | 702.1               |
| <i>Defense services</i>  | 11.9                | 11.7                | 11.5                | 11.6                | 11.6                | 11.6                |
| <i>Other Federal Government services</i>                                 | 358.5               | 349.8               | 359.0               | 362.6               | 369.2               | 380.3               |
| <i>Provincial and Territorial Governments</i>                            | 249.6               | 243.9               | 239.5               | 237.5               | 241.5               | 243.1               |
| <i>Local Government services</i>   | 71.5                | 68.6                | 66.2                | 65.3                | 66.0                | 67.9                |

r: revised data   p: preliminary data   x: confidential data

Note: Totals may not equal the sum of the components due to rounding.

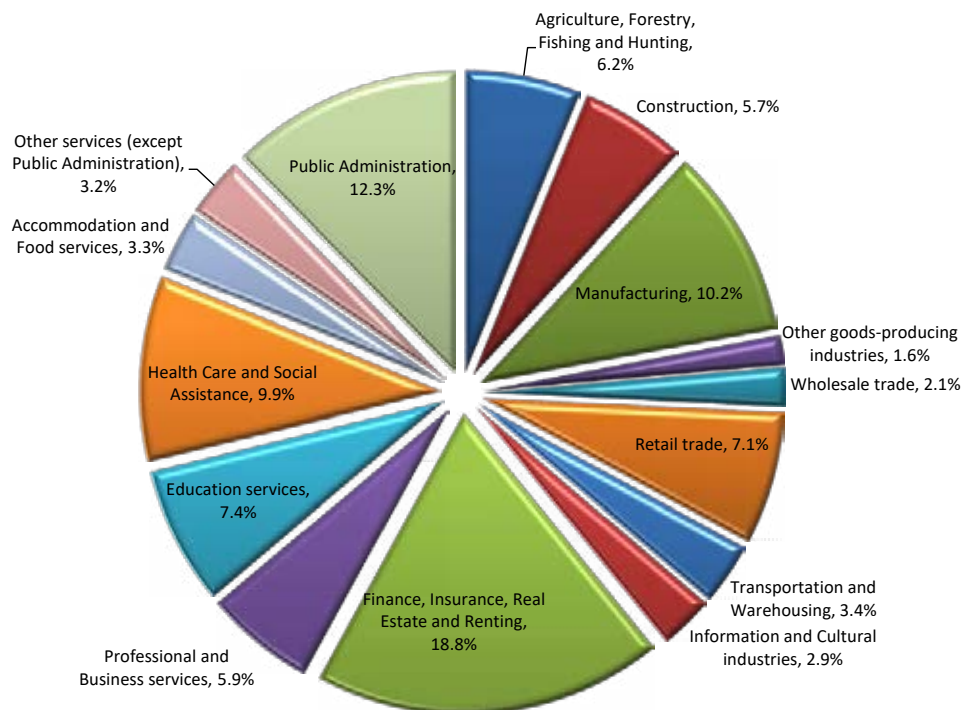
\* includes Support Activities

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0402-01](#) - Gross domestic product (GDP) at basic prices, by industry, provinces and territories

**TABLE 44**

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY, 2013-2018  
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|   | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Goods-producing industries:</b>            | <b>22.4</b>         | <b>22.2</b>         | <b>22.8</b>         | <b>22.8</b>         | <b>23.6</b>         | <b>23.7</b>         |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting    | 6.5                 | 6.4                 | 6.4                 | 6.3                 | 6.2                 | 6.2                 |
| Construction                                  | 6.3                 | 5.1                 | 5.0                 | 4.9                 | 5.7                 | 5.7                 |
| Manufacturing                                 | 8.2                 | 9.0                 | 9.8                 | 9.9                 | 10.0                | 10.2                |
| Other goods-producing industries              | 1.4                 | 1.5                 | 1.5                 | 1.5                 | 1.5                 | 1.6                 |
| <b>Services-providing industries:</b>         | <b>77.6</b>         | <b>77.8</b>         | <b>77.2</b>         | <b>77.2</b>         | <b>76.3</b>         | <b>76.2</b>         |
| Wholesale trade                               | 2.3                 | 2.3                 | 2.1                 | 2.0                 | 2.1                 | 2.1                 |
| Retail trade                                  | 7.2                 | 7.2                 | 7.0                 | 7.1                 | 7.2                 | 7.1                 |
| Transportation and Warehousing                | 3.0                 | 3.2                 | 3.3                 | 3.3                 | 3.4                 | 3.4                 |
| Information and Cultural industries           | 3.0                 | 3.1                 | 3.1                 | 3.1                 | 3.0                 | 2.9                 |
| Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Renting   | 18.4                | 18.6                | 18.7                | 18.9                | 18.8                | 18.8                |
| Professional and Business services            | 6.6                 | 6.6                 | 6.3                 | 6.1                 | 5.9                 | 5.9                 |
| Education services                            | 7.5                 | 7.4                 | 7.4                 | 7.4                 | 7.3                 | 7.4                 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance             | 10.0                | 10.1                | 10.0                | 10.0                | 9.9                 | 9.9                 |
| Accommodation and Food services               | 3.0                 | 3.1                 | 3.2                 | 3.2                 | 3.2                 | 3.3                 |
| Other services (except Public Administration) | 3.4                 | 3.5                 | 3.3                 | 3.3                 | 3.3                 | 3.2                 |
| Public Administration                         | 13.3                | 12.9                | 12.8                | 12.6                | 12.4                | 12.3                |



Calculated by the P.E.I. Department of Finance based on Table 43.

**TABLE 45****ALL-ITEMS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1992-2018**

| 2002=100<br>Year | CANADA             |                      | P.E.I.             |                      | CHARLOTTETOWN      |                      |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                  | All-Items<br>Index | Annual<br>Change (%) | All-Items<br>Index | Annual<br>Change (%) | All-Items<br>Index | Annual<br>Change (%) |
| 1992             | 84.0               | 1.4                  | 85.0               | 0.8                  | 85.3               | 0.7                  |
| 1993             | 85.6               | 1.9                  | 86.6               | 1.9                  | 87.0               | 2.0                  |
| 1994             | 85.7               | 0.1                  | 86.4               | -0.2                 | 86.8               | -0.2                 |
| 1995             | 87.6               | 2.2                  | 87.8               | 1.6                  | 88.1               | 1.5                  |
| 1996             | 88.9               | 1.5                  | 89.4               | 1.8                  | 89.7               | 1.8                  |
| 1997             | 90.4               | 1.7                  | 90.5               | 1.2                  | 90.8               | 1.2                  |
| 1998             | 91.3               | 1.0                  | 90.1               | -0.4                 | 90.7               | -0.1                 |
| 1999             | 92.9               | 1.8                  | 91.2               | 1.2                  | 91.7               | 1.1                  |
| 2000             | 95.4               | 2.7                  | 94.9               | 4.1                  | 95.1               | 3.7                  |
| 2001             | 97.8               | 2.5                  | 97.4               | 2.6                  | 97.5               | 2.5                  |
| 2002             | 100.0              | 2.2                  | 100.0              | 2.7                  | 100.0              | 2.6                  |
| 2003             | 102.8              | 2.8                  | 103.5              | 3.5                  | 103.2              | 3.2                  |
| 2004             | 104.7              | 1.8                  | 105.8              | 2.2                  | 105.4              | 2.1                  |
| 2005             | 107.0              | 2.2                  | 109.1              | 3.1                  | 108.5              | 2.9                  |
| 2006             | 109.1              | 2.0                  | 111.6              | 2.3                  | 111.0              | 2.3                  |
| 2007             | 111.5              | 2.2                  | 113.6              | 1.8                  | 113.2              | 2.0                  |
| 2008             | 114.1              | 2.3                  | 117.5              | 3.4                  | 116.9              | 3.3                  |
| 2009             | 114.4              | 0.3                  | 117.3              | -0.2                 | 117.1              | 0.2                  |
| 2010             | 116.5              | 1.8                  | 119.5              | 1.9                  | 119.2              | 1.8                  |
| 2011             | 119.9              | 2.9                  | 123.0              | 2.9                  | 122.4              | 2.7                  |
| 2012             | 121.7              | 1.5                  | 125.5              | 2.0                  | 124.7              | 1.9                  |
| 2013             | 122.8              | 0.9                  | 128.0              | 2.0                  | 127.2              | 2.0                  |
| 2014             | 125.2              | 2.0                  | 130.1              | 1.6                  | 129.3              | 1.7                  |
| 2015             | 126.6              | 1.1                  | 129.3              | -0.6                 | 128.8              | -0.4                 |
| 2016             | 128.4              | 1.4                  | 130.8              | 1.2                  | 130.3              | 1.2                  |
| 2017             | 130.4              | 1.6                  | 133.2              | 1.8                  | 132.5              | 1.7                  |
| 2018             | 133.4              | 2.3                  | 136.3              | 2.3                  | 135.7              | 2.4                  |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 18-10-0005-01](#) Consumer Price Index, annual average, not seasonally adjusted



**TABLE 46**

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 2004-2018  
ANNUAL AVERAGES OF MAJOR COMPONENTS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| 2002=100<br>Year | FOOD    |            | SHELTER |            | CLOTHING <sup>(1)</sup> |            | TRANSPORTATION |            |
|------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|                  | Average | Change (%) | Average | Change (%) | Average                 | Change (%) | Average        | Change (%) |
| 2004             | 103.7   | 2.3        | 107.1   | 2.7        | 100.7                   | 1.3        | 109.2          | 2.4        |
| 2005             | 106.6   | 2.8        | 113.7   | 6.2        | 99.9                    | -0.8       | 114.4          | 4.8        |
| 2006             | 110.0   | 3.2        | 116.2   | 2.2        | 100.0                   | 0.1        | 117.9          | 3.1        |
| 2007             | 113.7   | 3.4        | 119.5   | 2.8        | 100.1                   | 0.1        | 118.8          | 0.8        |
| 2008             | 118.1   | 3.9        | 129.0   | 7.9        | 98.4                    | -1.7       | 121.3          | 2.1        |
| 2009             | 124.6   | 5.5        | 123.8   | -4.0       | 98.5                    | 0.1        | 113.4          | -6.5       |
| 2010             | 126.4   | 1.4        | 125.9   | 1.7        | 98.7                    | 0.2        | 117.5          | 3.6        |
| 2011             | 132.0   | 4.4        | 128.9   | 2.4        | 97.6                    | -1.1       | 125.0          | 6.4        |
| 2012             | 137.4   | 4.1        | 129.9   | 0.8        | 99.4                    | 1.8        | 127.7          | 2.2        |
| 2013             | 138.8   | 1.0        | 133.0   | 2.4        | 104.6                   | 5.2        | 130.8          | 2.4        |
| 2014             | 140.8   | 1.4        | 135.2   | 1.7        | 104.6                   | 0.0        | 132.9          | 1.6        |
| 2015             | 146.4   | 4.0        | 131.8   | -2.5       | 103.3                   | -1.2       | 125.3          | -5.7       |
| 2016             | 150.0   | 2.5        | 131.4   | -0.3       | 101.5                   | -1.7       | 126.3          | 0.8        |
| 2017             | 146.8   | -2.1       | 133.8   | 1.8        | 101.7                   | 0.2        | 132.2          | 4.7        |
| 2018             | 147.6   | 0.5        | 138.2   | 3.3        | 102.6                   | 0.9        | 138.6          | 4.8        |

| 2002=100<br>Year | HEALTH AND<br>PERSONAL CARE |            | RECREATION<br>READING EDUCATION |            | TOBACCO AND<br>ALCOHOL |            | ENERGY <sup>(2)</sup> |            |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                  | Average                     | Change (%) | Average                         | Change (%) | Average                | Change (%) | Average               | Change (%) |
| 2004             | 101.6                       | 0.5        | 101.8                           | 1.2        | 124.3                  | 8.2        | 120.8                 | 8.6        |
| 2005             | 102.8                       | 1.2        | 101.2                           | -0.6       | 128.2                  | 3.1        | 139.8                 | 15.7       |
| 2006             | 103.7                       | 0.9        | 102.6                           | 1.4        | 132.4                  | 3.3        | 146.6                 | 4.9        |
| 2007             | 104.6                       | 0.9        | 103.6                           | 1.0        | 135.5                  | 2.3        | 150.6                 | 2.7        |
| 2008             | 106.4                       | 1.7        | 103.5                           | -0.1       | 139.1                  | 2.7        | 176.0                 | 16.9       |
| 2009             | 113.2                       | 6.4        | 104.4                           | 0.9        | 147.1                  | 5.8        | 147.7                 | -16.1      |
| 2010             | 113.3                       | 0.1        | 106.4                           | 1.9        | 150.8                  | 2.5        | 159.7                 | 8.1        |
| 2011             | 114.7                       | 1.2        | 107.0                           | 0.6        | 157.9                  | 4.7        | 179.4                 | 12.3       |
| 2012             | 117.2                       | 2.2        | 106.9                           | -0.1       | 163.1                  | 3.3        | 185.2                 | 3.2        |
| 2013             | 116.3                       | -0.8       | 107.5                           | 0.6        | 168.3                  | 3.2        | 193.4                 | 4.4        |
| 2014             | 116.5                       | 0.2        | 110.8                           | 3.1        | 174.5                  | 3.7        | 197.9                 | 2.3        |
| 2015             | 118.1                       | 1.4        | 111.3                           | 0.5        | 182.4                  | 4.5        | 167.3                 | -15.5      |
| 2016             | 120.8                       | 2.3        | 112.6                           | 1.2        | 188.1                  | 3.1        | 157.8                 | -5.7       |
| 2017             | 123.7                       | 2.4        | 117.5                           | 4.4        | 193.4                  | 2.8        | 169.3                 | 7.3        |
| 2018             | 125.5                       | 1.5        | 119.7                           | 1.9        | 199.3                  | 3.1        | 186.3                 | 10.0       |

Note 1: Includes footwear.

Note 2: The special aggregate "energy" includes: "electricity", "natural gas", "fuel oil and other fuels", "gasoline", and "fuel, parts and supplies for recreational vehicles".

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 18-10-0005-01](#) Consumer Price Index, annual average, not seasonally adjusted

TABLE 47

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 2004-2018  
ANNUAL AVERAGES OF MAJOR COMPONENTS  
CANADA**

| 2002=100<br>Year | FOOD    |            | HOUSING |            | CLOTHING <sup>(1)</sup> |            | TRANSPORTATION |            |
|------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|                  | Average | Change (%) | Average | Change (%) | Average                 | Change (%) | Average        | Change (%) |
| 2004             | 103.8   | 2.1        | 105.8   | 2.5        | 98.0                    | -0.2       | 107.7          | 2.4        |
| 2005             | 106.4   | 2.5        | 109.2   | 3.2        | 97.6                    | -0.4       | 112.0          | 4.0        |
| 2006             | 108.9   | 2.3        | 113.1   | 3.6        | 95.8                    | -1.8       | 115.2          | 2.9        |
| 2007             | 111.8   | 2.7        | 116.9   | 3.4        | 95.7                    | -0.1       | 117.1          | 1.6        |
| 2008             | 115.7   | 3.5        | 122.0   | 4.4        | 93.8                    | -2.0       | 119.5          | 2.0        |
| 2009             | 121.4   | 4.9        | 121.6   | -0.3       | 93.4                    | -0.4       | 113.1          | -5.4       |
| 2010             | 123.1   | 1.4        | 123.3   | 1.4        | 91.6                    | -1.9       | 118.0          | 4.3        |
| 2011             | 127.7   | 3.7        | 125.6   | 1.9        | 91.9                    | 0.3        | 125.6          | 6.4        |
| 2012             | 130.8   | 2.4        | 127.1   | 1.2        | 92.0                    | 0.1        | 128.1          | 2.0        |
| 2013             | 132.4   | 1.2        | 128.7   | 1.3        | 92.1                    | 0.1        | 129.0          | 0.7        |
| 2014             | 135.5   | 2.3        | 132.2   | 2.7        | 93.2                    | 1.2        | 130.4          | 1.1        |
| 2015             | 140.5   | 3.7        | 133.7   | 1.1        | 94.6                    | 1.5        | 126.5          | -3.0       |
| 2016             | 142.6   | 1.5        | 135.8   | 1.6        | 94.4                    | -0.2       | 127.9          | 1.1        |
| 2017             | 142.7   | 0.1        | 138.1   | 1.7        | 93.7                    | -0.7       | 132.9          | 3.9        |
| 2018             | 145.3   | 1.8        | 140.9   | 2.0        | 94.5                    | 0.9        | 139.1          | 4.7        |

| 2002=100<br>Year | HEALTH AND<br>PERSONAL CARE |            | RECREATION<br>READING EDUCATION |            | TOBACCO AND<br>ALCOHOL |            | ENERGY <sup>(2)</sup> |            |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                  | Average                     | Change (%) | Average                         | Change (%) | Average                | Change (%) | Average               | Change (%) |
| 2004             | 102.8                       | 1.4        | 101.1                           | 0.3        | 116.0                  | 5.4        | 115.2                 | 6.8        |
| 2005             | 104.6                       | 1.8        | 100.8                           | -0.3       | 119.1                  | 2.7        | 126.3                 | 9.6        |
| 2006             | 105.9                       | 1.2        | 100.6                           | -0.2       | 121.7                  | 2.2        | 132.8                 | 5.1        |
| 2007             | 107.3                       | 1.3        | 101.8                           | 1.2        | 125.5                  | 3.1        | 135.9                 | 2.3        |
| 2008             | 108.8                       | 1.4        | 102.2                           | 0.4        | 127.5                  | 1.6        | 149.3                 | 9.9        |
| 2009             | 112.1                       | 3.0        | 103.1                           | 0.9        | 130.7                  | 2.5        | 129.2                 | -13.5      |
| 2010             | 115.1                       | 2.7        | 104.0                           | 0.9        | 133.1                  | 1.8        | 137.8                 | 6.7        |
| 2011             | 117.1                       | 1.7        | 105.3                           | 1.3        | 135.6                  | 1.9        | 154.7                 | 12.3       |
| 2012             | 118.7                       | 1.4        | 105.9                           | 0.6        | 137.6                  | 1.5        | 157.3                 | 1.7        |
| 2013             | 118.3                       | -0.3       | 106.2                           | 0.3        | 140.4                  | 2.0        | 159.6                 | 1.5        |
| 2014             | 119.0                       | 0.6        | 107.4                           | 1.1        | 146.6                  | 4.4        | 165.3                 | 3.6        |
| 2015             | 120.5                       | 1.3        | 109.4                           | 1.9        | 152.0                  | 3.7        | 149.5                 | -9.6       |
| 2016             | 122.2                       | 1.4        | 111.3                           | 1.7        | 156.8                  | 3.2        | 145.0                 | -3.0       |
| 2017             | 124.3                       | 1.7        | 114.0                           | 2.4        | 161.1                  | 2.7        | 152.7                 | 5.3        |
| 2018             | 125.9                       | 1.3        | 115.3                           | 1.1        | 167.9                  | 4.2        | 162.9                 | 6.7        |

Note 1: Includes footwear.

Note 2: The special aggregate "energy" includes: "electricity", "natural gas", "fuel oil and other fuels", "gasoline", and "fuel, parts and supplies for recreational vehicles".

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 18-10-0005-01](#) Consumer Price Index, annual average, not seasonally adjusted

TABLE 48

**INDUSTRIAL PRODUCT PRICE INDEXES, 2004-2018  
SELECTED COMMODITIES  
CANADA**

| 2010=100<br>Year | CHEMICAL |            | ALL FOOD<br>PRODUCTION |            | MEAT PRODUCTS |            | FISH PRODUCTS |            |
|------------------|----------|------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                  | Average  | Change (%) | Average                | Change (%) | Average       | Change (%) | Average       | Change (%) |
| 2004             | 82.6     | 4.0        | 92.8                   | 1.3        | 105.0         | 1.7        | 100.2         | -0.8       |
| 2005             | 88.7     | 7.3        | 90.6                   | -2.4       | 97.5          | -7.1       | 102.2         | 1.9        |
| 2006             | 90.7     | 2.3        | 91.2                   | 0.7        | 96.6          | -1.0       | 99.6          | -2.5       |
| 2007             | 93.9     | 3.5        | 94.5                   | 3.6        | 100.5         | 4.1        | 98.7          | -0.9       |
| 2008             | 101.9    | 8.5        | 98.7                   | 4.4        | 99.9          | -0.6       | 101.0         | 2.3        |
| 2009             | 95.4     | -6.4       | 99.9                   | 1.2        | 100.6         | 0.7        | 103.7         | 2.7        |
| 2010             | 100.0    | 4.9        | 100.0                  | 0.1        | 100.0         | -0.6       | 100.0         | -3.5       |
| 2011             | 108.8    | 8.8        | 105.9                  | 5.9        | 103.7         | 3.7        | 101.3         | 1.3        |
| 2012             | 110.5    | 1.6        | 109.0                  | 2.9        | 107.1         | 3.3        | 102.9         | 1.6        |
| 2013             | 111.5    | 0.9        | 110.2                  | 1.1        | 111.0         | 3.6        | 101.7         | -1.2       |
| 2014             | 115.3    | 3.4        | 114.3                  | 3.7        | 125.3         | 12.9       | 108.9         | 7.1        |
| 2015             | 108.6    | -5.8       | 117.9                  | 3.1        | 133.6         | 6.6        | 118.4         | 8.7        |
| 2016             | 106.2    | -2.2       | 118.2                  | 0.2        | 129.8         | -2.8       | 124.5         | 5.2        |
| 2017             | 110.3    | 3.8        | 119.4                  | 1.0        | 131.9         | 1.6        | 127.9         | 2.7        |
| 2018             | 113.5    | 2.9        | 119.7                  | 0.3        | 130.0         | -1.4       | 131.7         | 3.0        |

| 2010=100<br>Year | DAIRY PRODUCTS |            | FROZEN<br>FOODS |            | WOOD PRODUCTS |            | ALL<br>COMMODITIES |            |
|------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
|                  | Average        | Change (%) | Average         | Change (%) | Average       | Change (%) | Average            | Change (%) |
| 2004             | 87.4           | 1.6        | 88.8            | 2.0        | 122.6         | 11.6       | 92.7               | 3.2        |
| 2005             | 90.2           | 3.3        | 89.7            | 1.0        | 113.2         | -7.7       | 94.2               | 1.6        |
| 2006             | 92.1           | 2.1        | 92.6            | 3.2        | 106.9         | -5.6       | 96.4               | 2.3        |
| 2007             | 93.7           | 1.7        | 95.0            | 2.7        | 103.2         | -3.4       | 97.9               | 1.5        |
| 2008             | 96.3           | 2.8        | 96.4            | 1.5        | 100.9         | -2.3       | 102.1              | 4.4        |
| 2009             | 98.6           | 2.4        | 97.9            | 1.5        | 99.8          | -1.1       | 98.5               | -3.5       |
| 2010             | 100.0          | 1.4        | 100.0           | 2.1        | 100.0         | 0.2        | 100.0              | 1.5        |
| 2011             | 102.0          | 2.0        | 102.7           | 2.6        | 98.2          | -1.8       | 107.0              | 6.9        |
| 2012             | 103.9          | 1.8        | 105.5           | 2.7        | 103.3         | 5.2        | 108.1              | 1.1        |
| 2013             | 105.0          | 1.1        | 105.8           | 0.3        | 106.8         | 3.3        | 108.6              | 0.4        |
| 2014             | 106.1          | 1.1        | 108.6           | 2.7        | 106.3         | -0.4       | 111.3              | 2.5        |
| 2015             | 106.7          | 0.6        | 109.8           | 1.0        | 108.7         | 2.2        | 110.3              | -0.8       |
| 2016             | 108.6          | 1.9        | 109.4           | -0.3       | 111.6         | 2.7        | 110.1              | -0.2       |
| 2017             | 110.2          | 1.4        | 110.1           | 0.6        | 117.6         | 5.4        | 113.6              | 3.1        |
| 2018             | 110.7          | 0.5        | 117.9           | 7.1        | 125.6         | 6.8        | 118.0              | 3.9        |

Note: The *Industrial Product Price Index* measures price changes for major commodities sold by Canadian manufacturers

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 18-10-0032-01](#) Industrial product price index, by industry, monthly

**TABLE 49**

**VALUE OF RETAIL TRADE, 2003-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year | All Stores<br>(\$ Millions) | %<br>change | Year | All Stores<br>(\$ Millions) | %<br>change |
|------|-----------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 2003 | 1,382.6                     | 1.0         | 2011 | 1,865.8                     | 5.4         |
| 2004 | 1,385.8                     | 0.2         | 2012 | 1,921.6                     | 3.0         |
| 2005 | 1,423.6                     | 2.7         | 2013 | 1,939.3                     | 0.9         |
| 2006 | 1,509.1                     | 6.0         | 2014 | 2,007.2                     | 3.5         |
| 2007 | 1,620.8                     | 7.4         | 2015 | 2,058.7                     | 2.6         |
| 2008 | 1,703.0                     | 5.1         | 2016 | 2,209.1                     | 7.3         |
| 2009 | 1,681.6                     | -1.3        | 2017 | 2,349.2                     | 6.3         |
| 2010 | 1,770.2                     | 5.3         | 2018 | 2,417.2                     | 2.9         |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 20-10-0008-01](#) - Retail trade sales by province and territory

**VALUE OF RETAIL TRADE, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 2013-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Type of store:                          | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| All Stores                              | 1,939,336  | 2,007,179  | 2,058,698  | 2,209,099  | 2,349,153  | 2,417,236  |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                | <i>0.9</i> | <i>3.5</i> | <i>2.6</i> | <i>7.3</i> | <i>6.3</i> | <i>2.9</i> |
| Motor Vehicle and Parts Dealers         | 409,082    | 430,282    | 487,177    | 552,423    | 611,292    | 622,271    |
| Gasoline Stations                       | 285,075    | 299,042    | 265,542    | 286,436    | 322,026    | 317,513    |
| Furniture, Electronics and Appliances   | 22,057     | 19,987     | 24,852     | 33,290     | x          | x          |
| Building Material and Garden Equipment  | 182,486    | 187,031    | 201,528    | 221,435    | 232,609    | 247,714    |
| Supermarkets                            | 359,694    | 389,284    | 377,209    | 377,502    | 385,528    | 407,852    |
| Pharmacies & Personal Care Stores       | 140,210    | 145,314    | 146,825    | 162,674    | 170,466    | 179,393    |
| Sporting Goods, Hobby, Music, and Books | x          | x          | x          | 51,643     | x          | x          |
| Other stores                            | 540,732    | 536,239    | 555,565    | 523,696    | 627,232    | 642,493    |
| Total excl. Motor Vehicles and Parts    | 1,530,254  | 1,576,897  | 1,571,521  | 1,656,676  | 1,737,861  | 1,794,965  |

Note: Totals may not equal the sum of the components for confidentiality reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 20-10-0008-01](#) - Retail trade sales by province and territory

TABLE 50

**VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, 2002-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Year | PASSENGER VEHICLES |                 |                 |                   | COMMERCIAL VEHICLES |                   | TOTAL VEHICLES |                   |
|------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|      | North America      | Other Countries | Total Passenger | Annual Change (%) | Total               | Annual Change (%) | Total          | Annual Change (%) |
| 2002 | 48,779             | 13,481          | 62,262          | 10.8              | 68,918              | 7.0               | 131,181        | 8.7               |
| 2003 | 46,560             | 11,783          | 58,344          | -6.3              | 69,153              | 0.3               | 127,498        | -2.8              |
| 2004 | 42,782             | 13,704          | 56,486          | -3.2              | 68,339              | -1.2              | 124,825        | -2.1              |
| 2005 | 46,546             | 15,749          | 62,295          | 10.3              | 64,064              | -6.3              | 126,359        | 1.2               |
| 2006 | 49,743             | 17,124          | 66,868          | 7.3               | 63,156              | -1.4              | 130,027        | 2.9               |
| 2007 | 52,855             | 17,867          | 70,723          | 5.8               | 67,921              | 7.5               | 138,646        | 6.6               |
| 2008 | 53,826             | 19,448          | 73,276          | 3.6               | 63,473              | -6.5              | 136,747        | -1.4              |
| 2009 | 45,983             | 21,303          | 67,288          | -8.2              | 77,379              | 21.9              | 144,666        | 5.8               |
| 2010 | 44,142             | 19,753          | 63,891          | -5.0              | 99,685              | 28.8              | 163,580        | 13.1              |
| 2011 | 46,061             | 15,318          | 61,379          | -3.9              | 101,027             | 1.3               | 162,405        | -0.7              |
| 2012 | 56,237             | 20,365          | 76,600          | 24.8              | 101,745             | 0.7               | 178,348        | 9.8               |
| 2013 | 69,589             | 22,553          | 92,141          | 20.3              | 114,370             | 12.4              | 206,511        | 15.8              |
| 2014 | 67,653             | 23,233          | 90,887          | -1.4              | 127,925             | 11.9              | 218,813        | 6.0               |
| 2015 | 61,429             | 21,388          | 82,817          | -8.9              | 162,713             | 27.2              | 245,529        | 12.2              |
| 2016 | 58,328             | 18,410          | 76,738          | -7.3              | 210,391             | 29.3              | 287,129        | 16.9              |
| 2017 | 54,486             | 16,750          | 71,236          | -7.2              | 224,407             | 6.7               | 295,645        | 3.0               |
| 2018 | 44,168             | 14,980          | 59,150          | -17.0             | 209,445             | -6.7              | 268,591        | -9.2              |

**NUMBER OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, 2002-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(UNITS)**

| Year | PASSENGER VEHICLES |                 |                 |                   | COMMERCIAL VEHICLES |                   | TOTAL VEHICLES |                   |
|------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|      | North America      | Other Countries | Total Passenger | Annual Change (%) | Total               | Annual Change (%) | Total          | Annual Change (%) |
| 2002 | 2,167              | 668             | 2,835           | 7.8               | 2,161               | 7.8               | 4,996          | 7.8               |
| 2003 | 2,054              | 599             | 2,653           | -6.4              | 2,078               | -3.8              | 4,731          | -5.3              |
| 2004 | 1,907              | 748             | 2,655           | 0.1               | 2,041               | -1.8              | 4,696          | -0.7              |
| 2005 | 2,060              | 849             | 2,909           | 9.6               | 1,938               | -5.0              | 4,847          | 3.2               |
| 2006 | 2,148              | 886             | 3,034           | 4.3               | 1,899               | -2.0              | 4,933          | 1.8               |
| 2007 | 2,321              | 917             | 3,238           | 6.7               | 2,065               | 8.7               | 5,303          | 7.5               |
| 2008 | 2,454              | 1,015           | 3,469           | 7.1               | 2,035               | -1.5              | 5,504          | 3.8               |
| 2009 | 2,018              | 1,032           | 3,050           | -12.1             | 2,236               | 9.9               | 5,286          | -4.0              |
| 2010 | 1,926              | 928             | 2,854           | -6.4              | 2,929               | 31.0              | 5,783          | 9.4               |
| 2011 | 2,043              | 728             | 2,771           | -2.9              | 3,024               | 3.2               | 5,795          | 0.2               |
| 2012 | 2,507              | 892             | 3,399           | 22.7              | 3,201               | 5.9               | 6,600          | 13.9              |
| 2013 | 3,011              | 977             | 3,988           | 17.3              | 3,348               | 4.6               | 7,336          | 11.2              |
| 2014 | 2,864              | 956             | 3,820           | -4.2              | 3,735               | 11.6              | 7,555          | 3.0               |
| 2015 | 2,564              | 868             | 3,432           | -10.2             | 4,544               | 21.7              | 7,976          | 5.6               |
| 2016 | 2,368              | 733             | 3,101           | -9.6              | 5,667               | 24.7              | 8,768          | 9.9               |
| 2017 | 2,196              | 653             | 2,849           | -8.1              | 5,738               | 1.3               | 8,587          | -2.1              |
| 2018 | 1,799              | 584             | 2,383           | -16.4             | 5,351               | -6.7              | 7,734          | -9.9              |

Note: North American vehicles are motor vehicles manufactured or assembled in North America. These vehicles may be built by domestic or foreign-owned companies. Imported vehicles are motor vehicles manufactured or assembled overseas and marketed in Canada by domestic or foreign-owned companies.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 20-10-0001-01](#) - New motor vehicle sales

TABLE 51

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
BY PRINCIPAL TRADING AREAS, 2009-2018  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Destination:            | 2009           | 2010           | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| United States           | 584,774        | 512,908        | 512,419        | 583,272        | 634,693        | 688,251          | 804,013          | 924,928             | 1,017,697           | 1,077,707           |
| France                  | 7,644          | 8,939          | 7,620          | 12,462         | 19,831         | 42,807           | 37,005           | 18,388              | 21,811              | 23,300              |
| Netherlands             | 3,146          | 5,371          | 8,179          | 2,972          | 1,991          | 4,268            | 9,078            | 6,566               | 1,997               | 21,944              |
| Germany                 | 8,370          | 6,793          | 5,984          | 11,514         | 7,737          | 20,001           | 23,496           | 27,096              | 32,464              | 20,745              |
| China                   | 3,933          | 3,922          | 9,313          | 13,070         | 10,746         | 9,706            | 11,672           | 10,934              | 11,939              | 17,116              |
| Japan                   | 21,291         | 17,150         | 11,839         | 12,023         | 17,379         | 24,027           | 30,341           | 31,550              | 13,402              | 16,208              |
| Australia               | 6,550          | 5,402          | 7,306          | 11,418         | 9,096          | 28,574           | 27,288           | 21,719              | 15,352              | 15,905              |
| United Kingdom          | 11,864         | 20,124         | 15,545         | 12,518         | 10,453         | 19,182           | 16,106           | 10,173              | 12,141              | 14,494              |
| Israel                  | 199            | 345            | 922            | 299            | 9,959          | 5,443            | 8,311            | 4,129               | 4,614               | 12,058              |
| South Korea             | 1,388          | 4,869          | 5,793          | 10,773         | 3,417          | 37,894           | 69,337           | 12,922              | 17,271              | 11,884              |
| Other countries         | 109,997        | 105,575        | 146,457        | 169,902        | 164,593        | 189,152          | 206,365          | 187,298             | 169,563             | 153,439             |
| <b>Domestic Exports</b> | <b>759,156</b> | <b>691,398</b> | <b>731,377</b> | <b>840,223</b> | <b>889,895</b> | <b>1,069,305</b> | <b>1,243,012</b> | <b>1,255,703</b>    | <b>1,318,251</b>    | <b>1,384,800</b>    |
| Annual change (%)       | -3.4           | -8.9           | 5.8            | 14.9           | 5.9            | 20.2             | 16.2             | 1.0                 | 5.0                 | 5.0                 |

r: revised data -- nil  
p: preliminary data

TABLE 52

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
TO UNITED STATES BY STATE, 2009-2018  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| State:                  | 2009           | 2010           | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Massachusetts           | 114,926        | 116,317        | 91,170         | 124,745        | 137,760        | 148,097          | 167,018          | 170,808             | 183,474             | 217,862             |
| New Jersey              | 71,365         | 51,886         | 59,568         | 74,854         | 67,729         | 86,125           | 110,863          | 113,777             | 154,099             | 153,491             |
| Texas                   | 28,255         | 18,346         | 24,811         | 26,261         | 39,683         | 35,127           | 33,528           | 64,532              | 90,931              | 120,186             |
| New York                | 67,705         | 51,727         | 42,511         | 47,157         | 62,361         | 70,841           | 97,611           | 119,280             | 104,057             | 87,603              |
| Florida                 | 18,082         | 14,512         | 19,956         | 23,867         | 19,701         | 21,102           | 37,733           | 35,183              | 46,094              | 54,781              |
| New Hampshire           | 6,764          | 21,287         | 36,539         | 44,508         | 34,987         | 56,753           | 46,373           | 57,634              | 64,229              | 45,832              |
| Illinois                | 8,773          | 18,094         | 16,353         | 13,676         | 24,362         | 23,527           | 26,979           | 33,625              | 31,548              | 35,640              |
| Michigan                | 12,549         | 10,377         | 12,780         | 19,102         | 23,125         | 18,907           | 18,847           | 23,664              | 20,784              | 31,130              |
| Maine                   | 50,357         | 53,743         | 34,227         | 41,633         | 32,982         | 30,000           | 43,741           | 42,415              | 22,923              | 29,484              |
| Pennsylvania            | 44,633         | 43,145         | 41,273         | 33,504         | 34,553         | 40,628           | 38,963           | 39,768              | 38,031              | 27,043              |
| California              | 11,182         | 9,406          | 8,627          | 14,702         | 16,340         | 15,393           | 21,096           | 27,847              | 23,484              | 24,892              |
| Maryland                | 12,763         | 8,276          | 15,367         | 15,927         | 21,211         | 16,366           | 12,666           | 16,063              | 18,490              | 21,874              |
| Alaska                  | 3,447          | 2,810          | 3,391          | 3,345          | 2,521          | 8,689            | 9,390            | 12,848              | 20,008              | 19,810              |
| Puerto Rico             | 12,196         | 8,256          | 10,361         | 12,119         | 8,408          | 9,919            | 12,221           | 17,033              | 21,127              | 16,958              |
| Wisconsin               | 2,938          | 3,710          | 1,193          | 624            | 2,365          | 6,561            | 5,762            | 7,240               | 6,812               | 15,000              |
| Delaware                | 4,440          | 4,381          | 4,802          | 4,293          | 6,099          | 6,436            | 8,274            | 4,628               | 5,799               | 14,976              |
| Idaho                   | 955            | 1,555          | 2,193          | 1,177          | 7,655          | 4,093            | 2,856            | 2,673               | 2,623               | 14,231              |
| Georgia                 | 6,976          | 2,963          | 2,942          | 3,839          | 4,549          | 4,489            | 5,811            | 12,471              | 28,344              | 11,428              |
| Colorado                | 2,775          | 2,935          | 4,097          | 2,845          | 1,939          | 3,022            | 3,478            | 7,613               | 4,478               | 10,268              |
| Mississippi             | 148            | 172            | 9              | 48             | 1,213          | 170              | 13               | 763                 | 405                 | 9,081               |
| All Other States        | 103,545        | 69,010         | 80,249         | 75,046         | 85,150         | 82,006           | 100,790          | 115,063             | 129,957             | 116,137             |
| <b>Exports to USA</b>   | <b>584,774</b> | <b>512,908</b> | <b>512,419</b> | <b>583,272</b> | <b>634,693</b> | <b>688,251</b>   | <b>804,013</b>   | <b>924,928</b>      | <b>1,017,697</b>    | <b>1,077,707</b>    |
| Annual change (%)       | -8.2           | -12.3          | -0.1           | 13.8           | 8.8            | 8.4              | 16.8             | 15.0                | 10.0                | 5.9                 |
| <b>Domestic Exports</b> | <b>759,156</b> | <b>691,398</b> | <b>731,377</b> | <b>840,223</b> | <b>889,895</b> | <b>1,069,305</b> | <b>1,243,012</b> | <b>1,255,703</b>    | <b>1,318,251</b>    | <b>1,384,800</b>    |
| Annual change (%)       | -3.4           | -8.9           | 5.8            | 14.9           | 5.9            | 20.2             | 16.2             | 1.0                 | 5.0                 | 5.0                 |

r: revised data  
p: preliminary data

Figures in these tables include domestic exports only. Domestic exports consist of goods grown, produced, extracted or manufactured in PEI, leaving the country, through customs, for a foreign destination. Exports of imported merchandise which has been substantially enhanced in value are also included. Re-exports, goods that have previously entered PEI and leave in the same condition as when first imported, are not included.

Source: Industry Canada, Trade Data Online, <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/tdo-dcd.nsf/eng/Home>

TABLE 53

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
BY INDUSTRY, 2010-2018  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| <b>Industry:</b>                        | <b>2010</b>    | <b>2011</b>    | <b>2012</b>    | <b>2013</b>    | <b>2014</b>      | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Frozen Food Manufacturing               | 196,978        | 182,551        | 208,784        | 222,107        | 223,869          | 268,604          | 306,255                   | 327,677                   | 326,195                   |
| Seafood Product Preparation             | 138,797        | 122,548        | 140,829        | 146,339        | 198,680          | 197,926          | 222,086                   | 212,206                   | 199,044                   |
| Engine and Turbine Equipment            | 15,235         | 30,815         | 64,322         | 64,093         | 71,974           | 76,956           | 85,755                    | 145,968                   | 181,132                   |
| Aerospace Product and Parts             | 27,068         | 39,516         | 63,402         | 65,077         | 72,488           | 81,987           | 94,713                    | 129,060                   | 166,005                   |
| Vegetable and Melon Farming             | 53,256         | 88,302         | 59,675         | 65,544         | 65,499           | 72,040           | 74,449                    | 77,464                    | 96,841                    |
| Pharmaceutical and Medicine             | 36,298         | 32,052         | 29,937         | 29,901         | 47,133           | 54,000           | 53,439                    | 61,683                    | 57,664                    |
| Animal Aquaculture                      | 30,821         | 32,821         | 34,956         | 35,885         | 37,381           | 37,867           | 42,537                    | 42,148                    | 40,964                    |
| Fishing                                 | 18,441         | 16,492         | 21,879         | 21,629         | 24,775           | 36,637           | 32,901                    | 29,794                    | 26,140                    |
| Other Basic Organic Chemical            | 10,915         | 10,147         | 18,221         | 20,648         | 47,811           | 48,647           | 42,363                    | 30,956                    | 24,220                    |
| Other Industrial Machinery              | 4,727          | 6,312          | 5,469          | 11,189         | 10,841           | 13,450           | 12,911                    | 20,341                    | 24,099                    |
| Paperboard Container                    | 154            | 93             | 78             | 114            | 4,301            | 18,984           | 23,560                    | 25,344                    | 23,106                    |
| Snack Food Manufacturing                | 8,580          | 9,061          | 8,072          | 8,577          | 8,108            | 11,638           | 11,360                    | 11,240                    | 9,642                     |
| Fruit/Veg. Canning, Pickling and Drying | 2,310          | 5,915          | 4,694          | 3,580          | 3,950            | 6,575            | 7,233                     | 7,241                     | 8,174                     |
| Electrical Equipment Manufacturing      | 1,491          | 2,678          | 9,050          | 1,581          | 29,317           | 23,653           | 449                       | 5,292                     | 7,863                     |
| Starch, Veg. Fat and Oil Manufacturing  | 2,194          | 2,925          | 2,869          | 4,051          | 4,378            | 5,578            | 6,549                     | 6,585                     | 7,851                     |
| Others                                  | 144,133        | 149,149        | 167,986        | 189,580        | 218,800          | 288,470          | 239,143                   | 185,252                   | 185,860                   |
| <b>Domestic Exports</b>                 | <b>691,398</b> | <b>731,377</b> | <b>840,223</b> | <b>889,895</b> | <b>1,069,305</b> | <b>1,243,012</b> | <b>1,255,703</b>          | <b>1,318,251</b>          | <b>1,384,800</b>          |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                | -8.9           | 5.8            | 14.9           | 5.9            | 20.2             | 16.2             | 1.0                       | 5.0                       | 5.0                       |

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

TABLE 54

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
BY PRODUCT, 2010-2018  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| <b>Product:</b>                        | <b>2010</b>    | <b>2011</b>    | <b>2012</b>    | <b>2013</b>    | <b>2014</b>      | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Potatoes, Frozen                       | 188,611        | 169,797        | 192,135        | 204,919        | 211,700          | 245,198          | 283,677                   | 313,366                   | 305,389                   |
| Turbo-Propellers - under 1,100 Kw      | 7,361          | 16,325         | 38,582         | 43,441         | 44,068           | 40,718           | 70,618                    | 125,940                   | 149,582                   |
| Lobsters, Frozen                       | 88,991         | 77,914         | 81,692         | 98,614         | 143,583          | 130,499          | 137,911                   | 122,355                   | 121,149                   |
| Potatoes - Fresh or Chilled            | 46,094         | 79,598         | 49,042         | 57,049         | 55,955           | 63,158           | 68,851                    | 71,934                    | 90,729                    |
| Turbo-Propellers - over 1,100 Kw       | 4,044          | 15,912         | 44,713         | 29,286         | 51,792           | 38,764           | 29,827                    | 52,393                    | 87,180                    |
| Parts of Turbo-Jets or Propellers      | 26,826         | 30,249         | 32,789         | 39,540         | 39,896           | 50,671           | 56,076                    | 50,117                    | 68,383                    |
| Lobsters - Prepared or Preserved       | 30,471         | 22,775         | 39,585         | 33,131         | 39,429           | 48,126           | 66,168                    | 60,962                    | 41,665                    |
| Mussels - Live, Fresh or Chilled       | 30,915         | 32,857         | 34,965         | 35,772         | 37,263           | 37,859           | 42,538                    | 42,147                    | 40,976                    |
| Cmpst Dgnstc or Lab Reagents, Nes      | 16,778         | 19,117         | 18,534         | 23,696         | 29,299           | 31,970           | 32,863                    | 31,783                    | 39,769                    |
| Turbo-Jets - Thrust Not Exceeding 25 K | 1,221          | 915            | 4,914          | 7,272          | 2,814            | 18,667           | 15,224                    | 34,296                    | 32,040                    |
| Fruits and Edible Nuts Nes - Frozen    | 8,055          | 12,378         | 15,701         | 16,455         | 11,919           | 23,007           | 22,365                    | 14,177                    | 20,634                    |
| Sanitary Food or Beverage Containers   | 85             | 0              | 25             | 0              | 4,100            | 18,635           | 22,720                    | 22,090                    | 19,597                    |
| Food Preparations Nes                  | 466            | 770            | 963            | 872            | 995              | 2,136            | 2,764                     | 6,327                     | 15,568                    |
| Medicaments (Bulk) Nes                 | 16             | 0              | 366            | 946            | 8,771            | 11,989           | 13,522                    | 21,373                    | 14,422                    |
| Crabs, Prepared or Preserved           | 2,089          | 2,888          | 3,105          | 3,200          | 3,322            | 2,726            | 1,939                     | 6,722                     | 13,093                    |
| Others                                 | 239,375        | 249,882        | 283,112        | 295,702        | 384,399          | 478,889          | 388,640                   | 342,269                   | 324,624                   |
| <b>Domestic Exports</b>                | <b>691,398</b> | <b>731,377</b> | <b>840,223</b> | <b>889,895</b> | <b>1,069,305</b> | <b>1,243,012</b> | <b>1,255,703</b>          | <b>1,318,251</b>          | <b>1,384,800</b>          |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>               | -8.9           | 5.8            | 14.9           | 5.9            | 20.2             | 16.2             | 1.0                       | 5.0                       | 5.0                       |

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

Figures in these tables include domestic exports only. Domestic exports consist of goods grown, produced, extracted or manufactured in PEI, leaving the country, through customs, for a foreign destination. Exports of imported merchandise which has been substantially enhanced in value are also included. Re-exports, goods that have previously entered PEI and leave in the same condition as when first imported, are not included.

Source: Industry Canada, Trade Data Online. <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/tdo-dcd.nsf/eng/Home>

TABLE 55

**TOTAL INVESTMENT BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY, 2013-2019**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

| Capital Expenditure by Industry               | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 2019 <sup>(i)</sup> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting    | 52.8         | 55.5         | 48.9         | 56.8         | 69.2                | 84.2                | 86.6                |
| Construction                                  | 16.2         | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 44.1                | 48.1                |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 36.6         | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 40.0                | 38.5                |
| Utilities                                     | 44.5         | 42.7         | 33.8         | 93.1         | 80.9                | 42.6                | 64.7                |
| Construction                                  | 32.5         | 31.4         | 26.3         | 79.8         | 63.5                | 35.6                | 54.5                |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 12.0         | 11.2         | 7.5          | 13.3         | 17.4                | 7.0                 | 10.2                |
| Construction                                  | 25.5         | 28.2         | 18.3         | 28.0         | 33.5                | 30.8                | 31.5                |
| Construction                                  | 3.6          | 4.0          | 2.6          | 4.0          | 4.8                 | 4.3                 | 4.4                 |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 21.8         | 24.1         | 15.7         | 24.0         | 28.8                | 26.5                | 27.1                |
| Manufacturing                                 | 47.3         | 53.0         | 43.7         | 54.3         | x                   | 51.2                | 57.1                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 10.4                | 16.1                |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 40.7                | 41.1                |
| Wholesale trade                               | 7.4          | x            | 9.0          | F            | 12.7                | 10.7                | F                   |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Retail trade                                  | 41.7         | x            | 25.5         | 21.8         | 41.1                | 24.9                | 27.5                |
| Construction                                  | 26.7         | x            | x            | x            | 24.8                | 13.5                | 15.5                |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 15.0         | x            | x            | x            | 16.3                | 11.3                | 12.0                |
| Transportation and warehousing                | 39.2         | x            | 56.8         | 52.2         | x                   | 57.9                | 51.9                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | 8.2          | x            | x                   | 22.3                | 5.3                 |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | 48.5         | x            | x                   | 35.6                | 46.5                |
| Information and Cultural                      | 25.5         | x            | x            | 18.7         | 30.6                | x                   | 35.4                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 14.8                | x                   |
| Finance and Insurance                         | x            | x            | x            | 7.4          | x                   | x                   | 12.1                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | 3.1          | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | 4.3          | 3.8                 | x                   | x                   |
| Real Estate and Rental and Leasing            | x            | x            | x            | 24.4         | 30.9                | 46.7                | 59.5                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | F            | x            | 10.8                | x                   | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | 20.1                | x                   | x                   |
| Profess., Scientific and Technical Services   | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Management of Companies                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 0.1                 | 0.3                 |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 0.0                 | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 0.1                 | x                   |
| Admin & Support, Waste Management             | x            | x            | x            | 4.5          | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Educational Services                          | 24.5         | 26.1         | 15.0         | x            | x                   | x                   | 39.2                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | 29.4                |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | 9.8                 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance             | x            | x            | x            | x            | 28.3                | 49.4                | x                   |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | 19.2                | 30.2                | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | 9.1                 | 19.3                | x                   |
| Arts, Entertainment and Recreation            | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 3.8                 | x                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | x                   |
| Accommodation and Food services               | x            | x            | x            | 13.2         | x                   | 34.2                | 16.8                |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 29.9                | F                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | 4.3                 | 5.9                 |
| Other services (except Public Administration) | x            | x            | 6.1          | x            | 7.9                 | 9.7                 | F                   |
| Construction                                  | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | F                   |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | x            | x            | x            | x            | x                   | x                   | F                   |
| Public Administration                         | 156.8        | 97.6         | 117.7        | 85.7         | 100.7               | 104.3               | 123.7               |
| Construction                                  | 142.4        | 82.7         | 91.5         | 71.5         | 69.7                | 93.6                | 111.3               |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 14.4         | 14.9         | 26.2         | 14.2         | 30.9                | 10.7                | 12.4                |
| <b>Total Capital expenditures</b>             | <b>568.6</b> | <b>507.4</b> | <b>472.7</b> | <b>540.9</b> | <b>663.0</b>        | <b>662.2</b>        | <b>679.9</b>        |
| Construction                                  | 329.9        | 260.9        | 221.5        | 277.9        | 342.4               | 368.1               | 370.7               |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 238.7        | 246.5        | 251.2        | 263.0        | 320.5               | 294.1               | 309.2               |
| <b>Total Repair expenditures</b>              | <b>193.3</b> | <b>233.3</b> | <b>233.9</b> | <b>194.9</b> | <b>218.8</b>        | ..                  | ..                  |
| Construction                                  | 68.2         | 82.5         | 92.4         | 62.8         | 85.4                | ..                  | ..                  |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 125.0        | 150.8        | 141.4        | 132.1        | 133.3               | ..                  | ..                  |
| <b>Total Capital and Repair expenditures</b>  | <b>761.9</b> | <b>740.7</b> | <b>706.6</b> | <b>735.8</b> | <b>881.8</b>        | ..                  | ..                  |
| Construction                                  | 398.1        | 343.4        | 313.9        | 340.7        | 427.8               | ..                  | ..                  |
| Machinery and Equipment                       | 363.7        | 397.3        | 392.6        | 395.1        | 453.8               | ..                  | ..                  |

actual expenditures 2013-2017; preliminary actual expenditures 2018; intentions 2019

r: revised data p: preliminary data i: intentions

x: confidential data ..: not applicable F: Too unreliable to be published

Totals may not equal sum of components due to confidential data.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0035-01](#) Capital and repair expenditures, non-residential tangible assets, by industry and geography



TABLE 56

**PUBLIC INVESTMENT, 2010-2019  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

| YEAR                | CAPITAL EXPENDITURES |           |           | REPAIR EXPENDITURES |           |           | TOTAL EXPENDITURES |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
|                     | Construction         | Machinery | Sub-Total | Construction        | Machinery | Sub-Total |                    |
| 2010                | 229.4                | 41.7      | 271.1     | 44.4                | 27.1      | 71.5      | 342.6              |
| 2011                | 294.5                | 71.7      | 366.2     | 31.0                | 22.4      | 53.4      | 419.6              |
| 2012                | 199.8                | 40.1      | 239.9     | 50.8                | 16.3      | 67.1      | 307.0              |
| 2013                | 206.8                | 32.1      | 238.9     | 34.1                | 17.6      | 51.8      | 290.7              |
| 2014                | 140.9                | 29.3      | 170.2     | 49.3                | 18.6      | 67.9      | 238.1              |
| 2015                | 122.4                | 39.5      | 161.9     | 46.0                | 21.3      | 67.3      | 229.2              |
| 2016                | 168.0                | 37.7      | 205.7     | 33.9                | 27.4      | 61.3      | 267.0              |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 167.5                | 52.7      | 220.1     | 34.5                | 19.3      | 53.8      | 273.9              |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 165.1                | 37.6      | 202.7     | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..                 |
| 2019 <sup>(i)</sup> | 174.4                | 42.6      | 216.9     | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..                 |

**PRIVATE INVESTMENT, 2010-2019  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

| YEAR                | CAPITAL EXPENDITURES |           |           | REPAIR EXPENDITURES |           |           | TOTAL EXPENDITURES |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
|                     | Construction         | Machinery | Sub-Total | Construction        | Machinery | Sub-Total |                    |
| 2010                | 100.3                | 188.2     | 288.5     | 35.1                | 110.7     | 145.8     | 434.3              |
| 2011                | 122.1                | 221.0     | 343.1     | 41.4                | 109.2     | 150.6     | 493.7              |
| 2012                | 100.5                | 189.8     | 290.3     | 29.2                | 90.7      | 119.9     | 410.2              |
| 2013                | 123.1                | 206.5     | 329.7     | 34.1                | 107.4     | 141.5     | 471.2              |
| 2014                | 120.1                | 217.2     | 337.2     | 33.2                | 132.2     | 165.4     | 502.6              |
| 2015                | 99.2                 | 211.7     | 310.8     | 46.4                | 120.1     | 166.5     | 477.3              |
| 2016                | 109.9                | 225.3     | 335.2     | 29.0                | 104.7     | 133.7     | 468.9              |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 175.0                | 267.8     | 442.8     | 50.9                | 114.1     | 165.0     | 607.8              |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 203.0                | 256.5     | 459.5     | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..                 |
| 2019 <sup>(i)</sup> | 196.3                | 266.7     | 463.0     | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..                 |

r: revised data p: preliminary data i: intentions - not applicable

Notes: Actual expenditures 2010-2017, preliminary actual 2018, intentions 2019

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0038-01](#) - Capital and repair expenditures, non-residential tangible assets, by type of ownership and geography

TABLE 57

**NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT, 2009-2018  
BY YEAR AND QUARTER, SEASONALLY ADJUSTED  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Year                | Industrial | Commercial | Government & Institutional | Total Investment |
|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 2009                | 22,748     | 65,141     | 40,296                     | 128,185          |
| 2010                | 14,336     | 48,207     | 37,164                     | 99,707           |
| 2011                | 26,954     | 71,817     | 67,415                     | 166,186          |
| 2012                | 35,142     | 85,086     | 49,665                     | 169,893          |
| 2013                | 16,055     | 72,836     | 49,379                     | 138,270          |
| 2014                | 31,859     | 72,541     | 43,999                     | 148,399          |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 19,172     | 54,733     | 32,300                     | 106,205          |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 28,318     | 60,477     | 30,378                     | 119,172          |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 26,295     | 67,442     | 33,153                     | 126,890          |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 39,765     | 63,442     | 33,027                     | 136,235          |
| Annual change (%)   | 51.2       | -5.9       | -0.4                       | 7.4              |
| 1st Quarter 2018    | 8,572      | 13,996     | 9,863                      | 32,431           |
| 2nd Quarter 2018    | 6,642      | 14,495     | 7,295                      | 28,432           |
| 3rd Quarter 2018    | 11,235     | 16,576     | 6,982                      | 34,793           |
| 4th Quarter 2018    | 13,316     | 18,375     | 8,887                      | 40,579           |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0175-01](#) Investment in Building Construction

TABLE 58

**RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT, 2009-2018  
BY YEAR AND QUARTER, SEASONALLY ADJUSTED  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Year                     | Singles | Multi-unit<br>Dwellings | Others  | Total<br>Investment |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 2009                     | 91,100  | 41,853                  | 144,374 | 277,327             |
| 2010                     | 86,861  | 50,489                  | 154,856 | 292,206             |
| 2011                     | 94,038  | 50,472                  | 157,388 | 301,898             |
| 2012                     | 89,751  | 60,301                  | 162,666 | 312,718             |
| 2013                     | 72,815  | 65,031                  | 169,633 | 307,479             |
| 2014                     | 68,785  | 31,142                  | 175,340 | 275,267             |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup>      | 99,127  | 35,028                  | 175,308 | 309,462             |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup>      | 107,462 | 37,663                  | 167,019 | 312,143             |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup>      | 162,891 | 50,398                  | 183,323 | 396,613             |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup>      | 184,179 | 59,457                  | 184,686 | 428,322             |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | 13.1    | 18.0                    | 0.7     | 8.0                 |
| 1st Quarter 2018         | 34,542  | 11,492                  | 37,897  | 83,931              |
| 2nd Quarter 2018         | 36,484  | 15,218                  | 50,427  | 102,129             |
| 3rd Quarter 2018         | 56,595  | 13,786                  | 41,206  | 111,587             |
| 4th Quarter 2018         | 56,558  | 18,960                  | 55,156  | 130,675             |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0175-01](#) Investment in Building Construction

TABLE 59

**HOUSING STARTS, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION  
BY YEAR AND QUARTER, 2017-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year and Quarter         | Housing      |             | Under<br>Construction |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Starts       | Completions |                       |
| <b>2017</b>              | <b>911</b>   | <b>705</b>  | *                     |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | 63.8%        | 18.9%       |                       |
| 1st Quarter              | 136          | 105         | 444                   |
| 2nd Quarter              | 246          | 274         | 416                   |
| 3rd Quarter              | 292          | 127         | 584                   |
| 4th Quarter              | 237          | 199         | 621                   |
| <b>2018</b>              | <b>1,089</b> | <b>950</b>  | *                     |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | 19.5%        | 34.8%       |                       |
| 1st Quarter              | 121          | 192         | 511                   |
| 2nd Quarter              | 320          | 228         | 597                   |
| 3rd Quarter              | 257          | 183         | 671                   |
| 4th Quarter              | 391          | 347         | 715                   |

\* data not calculable

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0135-01](#) Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, housing starts, under construction and completions, all areas, quarterly

TABLE 60

**HOUSING STARTS BY TYPE OF UNIT, 2007-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|                          | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       | 2010       | 2011       | 2012       | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018         |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Single-detached          | 573        | 521        | 430        | 396        | 431        | 387        | 282        | 292        | 286        | 305        | 549        | 562          |
| Semi-detached and duplex | 100        | 59         | 56         | 69         | 70         | 94         | 71         | 52         | 58         | 44         | 98         | 92           |
| Row housing              | 23         | 54         | 68         | 50         | 47         | 127        | 36         | 43         | 44         | 96         | 96         | 94           |
| Apartments and others    | 54         | 78         | 323        | 241        | 392        | 333        | 247        | 124        | 170        | 111        | 168        | 341          |
| <b>TOTAL STARTS</b>      | <b>750</b> | <b>712</b> | <b>877</b> | <b>756</b> | <b>940</b> | <b>941</b> | <b>636</b> | <b>511</b> | <b>558</b> | <b>556</b> | <b>911</b> | <b>1,089</b> |
| Annual change (%)        | 1.6%       | -5.1%      | 23.2%      | -13.8%     | 24.3%      | 0.1%       | -32.4%     | -19.7%     | 9.2%       | -0.4%      | 63.8%      | 19.5%        |

Notes: *Single-detached* is a one-dwelling unit completely separated on all sides.

*Semi-detached* includes each one of two dwellings separated by a common wall extending from ground to roof, or by a garage. Linked houses were included in this category prior to 1982, but are now included with single-detached. Similarly, duplexes which are described as double dwellings, one above the other, are now included with the category *Apartments and others*.

*Row housing* comprises single-attached houses in a row of three or more dwellings. Row duplexes are not included in this category, but are classified under *Apartments and others*.

*Apartments and others* includes dwelling units found in a wide range of structures such as: duplexes, double-duplexes, triplexes, row-duplexes, apartments proper, and dwellings over, or at the back of, a store or other non-residential structure.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0126-01](#) Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, housing starts, under construction and completions, all areas, annual

TABLE 61

**ANNUAL VACANCY RATE, 2007-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(PERCENT)**

|               | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Charlottetown | 4.1  | 2.2  | 3.0  | 2.2  | 3.4  | 5.7  | 8.0  | 5.4  | 4.2  | 1.5  | 0.8  | 0.1  |
| Summerside    | 3.2  | 4.2  | 1.7  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 7.6  | 4.0  | 3.0  | 1.1  |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0128-01](#) Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, vacancy rates, apartment structures of six units and over, privately initiated in urban centres of 50,000 and over

Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0129-01](#) Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, vacancy rates, apartment structures of six units and over, privately initiated in urban centres of 10,000 to 49,999

TABLE 62

**AVERAGE MONTHLY APARTMENT RENT, 2007-2018  
CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(DOLLARS)**

| Year                | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017  | 2018  |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Bachelor units      | 435  | 432  | 447  | 477  | 490  | 513  | 531  | 523  | 533  | 560  | 576   | 585   |
| One bedroom units   | 524  | 538  | 560  | 577  | 602  | 631  | 649  | 671  | 685  | 703  | 733   | 755   |
| Two bedroom units   | 659  | 672  | 701  | 731  | 761  | 803  | 804  | 836  | 830  | 872  | 901   | 921   |
| Three bedroom units | 769  | 798  | 801  | 834  | 906  | 952  | 969  | 947  | 966  | 970  | 1,022 | 1,025 |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0133-01](#) Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, average rents for areas with a population of 10,000 and over

**TABLE 63**

**VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS BY TYPE, 2001-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Year | Total Permits | Annual Growth (%) | Total Residential | Total Non-Residential | Institutional / Governmental | Commercial | Industrial |
|------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 2001 | 217,189       | 119.9             | 64,258            | 152,931               | 52,640                       | 71,172     | 29,119     |
| 2002 | 146,170       | -32.7             | 96,363            | 49,807                | 14,731                       | 27,599     | 7,477      |
| 2003 | 178,099       | 21.8              | 89,241            | 88,858                | 13,160                       | 60,005     | 15,693     |
| 2004 | 223,841       | 25.7              | 137,065           | 86,776                | 25,045                       | 53,171     | 8,560      |
| 2005 | 243,986       | 9.0               | 131,628           | 112,358               | 7,149                        | 75,789     | 29,420     |
| 2006 | 206,953       | -15.2             | 126,462           | 80,491                | 26,220                       | 33,605     | 20,666     |
| 2007 | 163,845       | -20.8             | 114,072           | 49,773                | 6,211                        | 28,312     | 15,250     |
| 2008 | 216,945       | 32.4              | 118,254           | 98,691                | 43,746                       | 44,071     | 10,874     |
| 2009 | 178,575       | -17.7             | 115,104           | 63,471                | 11,744                       | 40,867     | 10,860     |
| 2010 | 259,901       | 45.5              | 144,789           | 115,112               | 53,737                       | 47,386     | 13,989     |
| 2011 | 242,405       | -6.7              | 132,289           | 110,116               | 22,761                       | 64,001     | 23,354     |
| 2012 | 281,491       | 16.1              | 172,453           | 109,038               | 38,532                       | 53,809     | 16,697     |
| 2013 | 225,977       | -19.7             | 114,143           | 111,834               | 43,019                       | 49,577     | 19,238     |
| 2014 | 196,352       | -13.1             | 118,109           | 78,243                | 12,823                       | 52,086     | 13,334     |
| 2015 | 196,053       | -0.2              | 115,319           | 80,734                | 25,963                       | 39,308     | 15,463     |
| 2016 | 219,166       | 11.8              | 136,174           | 82,992                | 13,628                       | 49,950     | 19,414     |
| 2017 | 300,384       | 37.1              | 196,746           | 103,638               | 30,873                       | 50,315     | 22,450     |
| 2018 | 384,828       | 28.1              | 241,965           | 142,863               | 21,732                       | 75,091     | 46,040     |

**NUMBER OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS  
BY TYPE OF DWELLING, 2001-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year | Total Permits | Annual Growth (%) | Single Family Dwellings | Apartments & Conversions | Double & Row Dwellings | Cottages |
|------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| 2001 | 650           | 26.7              | 415                     | 130                      | 28                     | 77       |
| 2002 | 1,015         | 56.2              | 654                     | 191                      | 80                     | 90       |
| 2003 | 840           | -17.2             | 564                     | 175                      | 59                     | 42       |
| 2004 | 1,095         | 30.4              | 834                     | 105                      | 92                     | 64       |
| 2005 | 1,070         | -2.3              | 647                     | 303                      | 69                     | 51       |
| 2006 | 911           | -14.9             | 637                     | 163                      | 43                     | 68       |
| 2007 | 771           | -15.4             | 591                     | 73                       | 73                     | 34       |
| 2008 | 723           | -6.2              | 521                     | 121                      | 65                     | 16       |
| 2009 | 731           | 1.1               | 400                     | 215                      | 99                     | 17       |
| 2010 | 928           | 26.9              | 479                     | 278                      | 161                    | 10       |
| 2011 | 953           | 2.7               | 440                     | 447                      | 48                     | 18       |
| 2012 | 1,086         | 14.0              | 534                     | 385                      | 139                    | 28       |
| 2013 | 654           | -39.8             | 376                     | 200                      | 51                     | 27       |
| 2014 | 665           | 1.7               | 374                     | 207                      | 67                     | 17       |
| 2015 | 632           | -5.0              | 348                     | 202                      | 60                     | 22       |
| 2016 | 722           | 14.2              | 426                     | 159                      | 109                    | 28       |
| 2017 | 996           | 38.0              | 599                     | 249                      | 126                    | 22       |
| 2018 | 1,450         | 45.6              | 1,327                   | 72                       | 52                     | 100      |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 34-10-0066-01](#) - Building permits, by type of structure and type of work

TABLE 64

**FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 2010-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

|                                       | 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Grains <sup>(1)</sup>                 | 19,206              | 29,822              | 40,720              | 40,701              | 34,130              | 33,551              | 31,379              | 35,922              | 40,338              |
| Potatoes                              | 203,757             | 257,661             | 246,295             | 244,118             | 234,939             | 234,497             | 250,300             | 251,921             | 221,092             |
| Fruits                                | 9,276               | 10,568              | 9,296               | 10,769              | 14,353              | 11,480              | 10,410              | 7,090               | 9,245               |
| Other crops <sup>(2)</sup>            | 19,840              | 22,532              | 24,040              | 26,464              | 26,367              | 24,006              | 26,760              | 32,341              | 33,852              |
| <b>Total Crops</b>                    | <b>252,079</b>      | <b>320,583</b>      | <b>320,351</b>      | <b>322,052</b>      | <b>309,789</b>      | <b>303,534</b>      | <b>318,849</b>      | <b>327,274</b>      | <b>304,527</b>      |
| Cattle and calves                     | 21,318              | 19,710              | 21,969              | 23,386              | 33,439              | 40,351              | 29,615              | 30,098              | 29,816              |
| Hogs                                  | 14,727              | 14,701              | 15,694              | 14,496              | 15,520              | 12,566              | 9,425               | 10,148              | 9,843               |
| Dairy products                        | 71,266              | 73,944              | 75,862              | 76,008              | 75,845              | 75,149              | 80,369              | 85,662              | 86,821              |
| Eggs                                  | 4,545               | 5,172               | 5,216               | 5,492               | 5,265               | 5,587               | 5,710               | 5,789               | 6,080               |
| Other livestock and products          | 13,499              | 20,017              | 24,372              | 25,064              | 16,656              | 17,827              | 17,764              | 16,603              | 17,411              |
| <b>Total Livestock &amp; Products</b> | <b>125,355</b>      | <b>133,544</b>      | <b>143,113</b>      | <b>144,446</b>      | <b>146,725</b>      | <b>151,480</b>      | <b>142,883</b>      | <b>148,300</b>      | <b>149,971</b>      |
| Crop Insurance payments               | 17,177              | 20,137              | 12,349              | 23,994              | 12,870              | 16,517              | 14,001              | 22,216              | 35,204              |
| Agri-Invest                           | 2,531               | 4,725               | 3,435               | 4,289               | 2,980               | 2,642               | 2,398               | 2,266               | 2,775               |
| Agri-Stability                        | 10,943              | 7,855               | 4,977               | 2,730               | 6,283               | 3,836               | 5,288               | 5,869               | 3,205               |
| Other payments <sup>(3)</sup>         | 2,811               | 137                 | 69                  | 160                 | 132                 | 99                  | 124                 | 363                 | 313                 |
| <b>Total Payments</b>                 | <b>33,462</b>       | <b>32,854</b>       | <b>20,830</b>       | <b>31,173</b>       | <b>22,265</b>       | <b>23,094</b>       | <b>21,811</b>       | <b>30,714</b>       | <b>41,497</b>       |
| <b>Total Cash Receipts</b>            | <b>410,896</b>      | <b>486,981</b>      | <b>484,294</b>      | <b>497,671</b>      | <b>478,779</b>      | <b>478,108</b>      | <b>483,544</b>      | <b>506,288</b>      | <b>495,995</b>      |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>              | <i>-0.1</i>         | <i>18.5</i>         | <i>-0.6</i>         | <i>2.8</i>          | <i>-3.8</i>         | <i>-0.1</i>         | <i>1.1</i>          | <i>4.7</i>          | <i>-2.0</i>         |

r: revised data p: preliminary data x: confidential data --: nil

Note 1: Wheat, oats, barley and soybeans.

Note 2: Includes floriculture and nursery products.

Note 3: *Other payments* are payments under several federal, provincial, and joint federal/provincial programs.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0045-01](#) - Farm cash receipts, annual

TABLE 65

**INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS  
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 2010-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

|                                | 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Farm Cash Receipts             | 410,896             | 486,981             | 484,294             | 497,671             | 478,779             | 478,108             | 483,544             | 506,288             | 495,995             |
| Income in kind                 | 416                 | 334                 | 330                 | 331                 | 327                 | 319                 | 319                 | 318                 | 333                 |
| Realized Gross Income          | 411,312             | 487,315             | 484,624             | 498,002             | 479,106             | 478,427             | 483,863             | 506,606             | 496,328             |
| Operating/depreciation charges | 388,891             | 411,050             | 433,952             | 433,142             | 434,945             | 436,923             | 440,728             | 447,461             | 470,324             |
| Realized Net Income            | 22,420              | 76,265              | 50,672              | 64,860              | 44,161              | 41,505              | 43,135              | 59,145              | 26,004              |
| Value of Inventory changes     | 17,095              | -12,952             | 7,965               | -2,343              | 3,477               | 4,263               | 453                 | -11,930             | -5,889              |
| <b>Total Net Income</b>        | <b>39,515</b>       | <b>63,312</b>       | <b>58,637</b>       | <b>62,517</b>       | <b>47,638</b>       | <b>45,767</b>       | <b>43,587</b>       | <b>47,215</b>       | <b>20,115</b>       |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0052-01](#) - Net farm income

TABLE 66

**ANNUAL FARM PRODUCT PRICE INDEX, 2010-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| 2007=100                 | 2010         | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total Index</b>       | <b>118.4</b> | <b>132.5</b> | <b>136.8</b> | <b>134.7</b> | <b>140.9</b> | <b>139.3</b> | <b>136.4</b> | <b>136.3</b> | <b>136.6</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | -3.8         | 11.9         | 3.2          | -1.5         | 4.6          | -1.1         | -2.1         | -0.1         | 0.2          |
| <b>Total crops</b>       | <b>124.6</b> | <b>140.0</b> | <b>145.0</b> | <b>140.6</b> | <b>144.4</b> | <b>142.1</b> | <b>142.8</b> | <b>142.4</b> | <b>145.0</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | -6.9         | 12.4         | 3.6          | -3.0         | 2.7          | -1.6         | 0.5          | -0.3         | 1.8          |
| Grains                   | 102.6        | 127.9        | 142.1        | 126.9        | 108.0        | 116.3        | 96.5         | 99.7         | 119.2        |
| Fruit                    | 69.9         | 72.7         | 74.7         | 76.5         | 67.0         | 63.4         | 45.5         | 36.3         | 52.0         |
| Vegetables               | 112.7        | 119.8        | 101.2        | 117.6        | 127.3        | 132.4        | 158.6        | 171.0        | 170.9        |
| Potatoes                 | 130.0        | 146.1        | 152.0        | 146.4        | 153.6        | 150.2        | 151.7        | 150.8        | 150.4        |
| <b>Total Livestock</b>   | <b>107.5</b> | <b>119.2</b> | <b>122.0</b> | <b>124.4</b> | <b>135.0</b> | <b>134.8</b> | <b>124.7</b> | <b>125.4</b> | <b>121.0</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | 3.8          | 10.9         | 2.3          | 2.0          | 8.5          | -0.1         | -7.5         | 0.6          | -3.5         |
| Cattle and calves        | 107.4        | 132.1        | 147.0        | 149.5        | 205.4        | 246.7        | 191.4        | 185.9        | 173.1        |
| Hogs                     | 118.7        | 136.5        | 133.9        | 142.7        | 180.1        | 141.3        | 133.9        | 144.9        | 130.9        |
| Poultry                  | 111.6        | 127.6        | 132.0        | 134.5        | 128.3        | 122.4        | 120.7        | 119.6        | 120.3        |
| Eggs                     | 109.3        | 120.2        | 129.2        | 133.2        | 130.5        | 131.8        | 131.6        | 130.5        | 134.2        |
| Dairy                    | 103.6        | 109.0        | 108.2        | 109.0        | 113.2        | 107.6        | 107.6        | 108.0        | 106.3        |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0099-01](#) - Farm product price index (FPPI), annual (index, 2007=100)

TABLE 67

**POTATO ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, FARM PRICE AND VALUE, 1999-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year | Area Harvested (acres) | Average Yield / Seeded Acre (cwt.) | Production ('000 cwts.) | Average Farm price (\$/cwt.) | Total Farm Value (\$ '000s) |
|------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1999 | 110,000                | 260                                | 28,600                  | 6.94                         | 195,617                     |
| 2000 | 108,000                | 270                                | 29,160                  | 6.21                         | 139,947                     |
| 2001 | 107,000                | 172                                | 18,404                  | 10.52                        | 192,511                     |
| 2002 | 107,500                | 280                                | 30,100                  | 7.71                         | 229,825                     |
| 2003 | 105,500                | 265                                | 27,958                  | 5.87                         | 162,248                     |
| 2004 | 105,500                | 275                                | 29,013                  | 5.79                         | 165,411                     |
| 2005 | 96,000                 | 275                                | 26,400                  | 8.97                         | 234,915                     |
| 2006 | 95,800                 | 310                                | 29,698                  | 6.94                         | 201,812                     |
| 2007 | 96,000                 | 285                                | 27,360                  | 8.19                         | 221,978                     |
| 2008 | 89,000                 | 280                                | 24,920                  | 10.18                        | 249,212                     |
| 2009 | 82,000                 | 300                                | 24,600                  | 9.40                         | 227,673                     |
| 2010 | 86,000                 | 300                                | 25,800                  | 10.86                        | 277,361                     |
| 2011 | 86,000                 | 285                                | 24,510                  | 11.72                        | 284,983                     |
| 2012 | 83,700                 | 290                                | 24,284                  | 10.82                        | 257,470                     |
| 2013 | 82,900                 | 302                                | 25,009                  | ..                           | ..                          |
| 2014 | 84,700                 | 298                                | 25,240                  | ..                           | ..                          |
| 2015 | 85,300                 | 291                                | 24,850                  | ..                           | ..                          |
| 2016 | 86,700                 | 297                                | 25,723                  | ..                           | ..                          |
| 2017 | 83,200                 | 294                                | 24,463                  | ..                           | ..                          |
| 2018 | 79,200                 | 285                                | 22,600                  | ..                           | ..                          |

n.a.: data not available 1 cwt = 45.4 kg.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0358-01](#) Area, production and farm value of potatoes

TABLE 68

**DISPOSITION OF POTATOES, 2009-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(THOUSAND CWTS)**

|                              | 2009   | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total potato production      | 24,600 | 25,800 | 24,510 | 24,284 | 25,009 | 25,240 | 24,850 | 25,723 | 24,463 |
| Table/seed potato shipments: | 5,940  | 7,217  | 7,015  | 6,224  | 6,661  | 6,334  | 6,271  | 6,777  | 6,374  |
| Canadian destinations        | 3,023  | 2,962  | 3,561  | 3,144  | 2,890  | 2,913  | 2,728  | 3,109  | 2,908  |
| U.S. destinations            | 1,992  | 2,314  | 2,707  | 1,782  | 2,427  | 2,470  | 2,523  | 2,917  | 2,852  |
| Other                        | 925    | 1,941  | 746    | 1,297  | 1,345  | 981    | 1,019  | 751    | 614    |
| Processing / Local Use       | 13,309 | 13,565 | 13,344 | 13,200 | 13,624 | 14,213 | 13,628 | 14,402 | 13,817 |
| Local Seed for Next Crop     | 1,530  | 1,582  | 1,661  | 1,591  | 1,615  | 1,591  | 1,601  | 1,615  | 1,496  |
| Cullage                      | 3,873  | 3,385  | 2,487  | 3,270  | 2,795  | 2,939  | 2,853  | 2,945  | 2,775  |
| Total disposition            | 24,651 | 25,748 | 24,507 | 24,284 | 24,696 | 25,077 | 24,353 | 25,739 | 24,462 |

1 cwt = 45.4 kg

Note: The data provided above is on a crop year basis, i.e. the potatoes produced in one year are marketed over two successive calendar years.

Total may not equal sum of components due to rounding.

Source: Prince Edward Island Potato Board.

TABLE 69

**SUPPLY-DISPOSITION OF FARM ANIMALS, 2016-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(THOUSAND HEAD)**

|  | Cattle and Calves   |                     |                     | Hogs                |                     |                     | Sheep and Lambs     |                     |                     |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
| 1. Inventory at January 1              | 59.7                | 58.1                | 60.9                | 42.2                | 36.2                | 34.2                | 8.1                 | 8.2                 | 8.5                 |
| 2. Animals born                        | 19.2                | 23.6                | 20.9                | 77.3                | 76.6                | 77.7                | 4.2                 | 4.3                 | 4.5                 |
| 3. Interprovincial imports             | 4.2                 | 5.7                 | 5.8                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 |
| 4. International imports               | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 |
| <b>5. Total Supply (1+2+3+4)</b>       | <b>83.1</b>         | <b>87.4</b>         | <b>87.6</b>         | <b>119.5</b>        | <b>112.8</b>        | <b>111.9</b>        | <b>12.3</b>         | <b>12.5</b>         | <b>13.0</b>         |
| 6. Slaughter                           | 15.5                | 16.1                | 17.9                | 42.3                | 46.1                | 50.6                | 1.2                 | 1.1                 | 1.2                 |
| 7. Interprovincial exports             | 6.2                 | 7.1                 | 5.8                 | 27.5                | 25.8                | 20.5                | 1.5                 | 1.5                 | 1.9                 |
| 8. International exports               | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 10.7                | 4.1                 | 2.3                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 | 0.0                 |
| 9. Deaths and condemnations            | 3.3                 | 3.3                 | 3.3                 | 2.8                 | 2.6                 | 2.8                 | 1.4                 | 1.4                 | 1.4                 |
| <b>10. Total Disposition (6+7+8+9)</b> | <b>25.0</b>         | <b>26.5</b>         | <b>27.0</b>         | <b>83.3</b>         | <b>78.6</b>         | <b>76.2</b>         | <b>4.1</b>          | <b>4.0</b>          | <b>4.5</b>          |
| <b>11. Inventory at January 1</b>      | <b>58.1</b>         | <b>60.9</b>         | <b>60.6</b>         | <b>36.2</b>         | <b>34.2</b>         | <b>35.7</b>         | <b>8.2</b>          | <b>8.5</b>          | <b>8.5</b>          |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>               | -2.7                | 4.8                 | -0.5                | -14.2               | -5.5                | 4.4                 | 1.2                 | 3.7                 | 0.0                 |

r: revised data      p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 32-10-0139-01](#) Cattle statistics, supply and disposition of cattle

[Table 32-10-0147-01](#) Hogs statistics, supply and disposition of hogs

[Table 32-10-0141-01](#) Sheep statistics, supply and disposition of sheep and lambs

TABLE 70

**SUPPLY AND DISPOSITION OF MINK, 2009-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|                                    | 2009          | 2010           | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Inventory at January 1          | 21,700        | 33,500         | 39,500         | 39,800         | 41,200         | 41,700         | 37,400         | 33,300         | 32,600         |
| 2. Bought or taken as boarders     | 5,000         | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              |
| 3. Born                            | 67,000        | 117,000        | 135,000        | 140,500        | 142,000        | 139,900        | 152,000        | 109,800        | 113,780        |
| <b>4. Total Supply (1+2+3)</b>     | <b>93,700</b> | <b>150,500</b> | <b>174,500</b> | <b>180,300</b> | <b>183,200</b> | <b>181,600</b> | <b>189,400</b> | <b>143,100</b> | <b>146,380</b> |
| 5. Sold alive and boarders removed | 0             | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              | x              |
| 6. Died or escaped                 | 3,500         | 8,500          | 7,000          | 10,000         | 9,400          | 12,000         | 9,400          | 9,000          | 1,007          |
| 7. Pelted                          | 56,700        | 103,800        | 134,300        | 135,000        | 133,100        | 127,400        | 148,300        | 98,700         | 113,300        |
| <b>8. Output (5+6+7)</b>           | <b>60,200</b> | <b>112,300</b> | <b>141,300</b> | <b>145,000</b> | <b>142,500</b> | <b>139,400</b> | <b>157,700</b> | <b>107,700</b> | <b>114,307</b> |
| <b>9. Inventory at December 31</b> | <b>33,500</b> | <b>39,500</b>  | <b>39,800</b>  | <b>41,200</b>  | <b>41,700</b>  | <b>37,400</b>  | <b>33,300</b>  | <b>32,600</b>  | <b>32,106</b>  |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>           | 54.4          | 17.9           | 0.8            | 3.5            | 1.2            | -10.3          | -11.0          | -2.1           | -1.5           |
| <b>Number of Farms</b>             | <b>11</b>     | <b>12</b>      | <b>12</b>      | <b>11</b>      | <b>12</b>      | <b>11</b>      | <b>9</b>       | <b>7</b>       | <b>5</b>       |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0116-01](#) Supply and disposition of mink and fox on fur farms



TABLE 71

**CAPITAL VALUE OF ALL FARMS, 2002-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Year                | Total Farm Value  |             | Land and Buildings |             | Machinery & Equipment <sup>(1)</sup> |             | Livestock & Poultry <sup>(2)</sup> |             |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
|                     | Value<br>\$ '000s | Growth<br>% | Value<br>\$ '000s  | Growth<br>% | Value<br>\$ '000s                    | Growth<br>% | Value<br>\$ '000s                  | Growth<br>% |
| 2002                | 1,622,257         | 1.0         | 1,219,607          | 1.5         | 308,780                              | 1.9         | 93,870                             | -8.5        |
| 2003                | 1,633,055         | 0.7         | 1,241,397          | 1.8         | 314,444                              | 1.8         | 77,214                             | -17.7       |
| 2004                | 1,663,372         | 1.9         | 1,272,749          | 2.5         | 319,205                              | 1.5         | 71,418                             | -7.5        |
| 2005                | 1,689,268         | 1.6         | 1,291,530          | 1.5         | 321,110                              | 0.6         | 76,628                             | 7.3         |
| 2006                | 1,715,783         | 1.6         | 1,311,051          | 1.5         | 324,085                              | 0.9         | 80,647                             | 5.2         |
| 2007                | 1,724,906         | 0.5         | 1,315,510          | 0.3         | 329,527                              | 1.7         | 79,869                             | -1.0        |
| 2008                | 1,675,971         | -2.8        | 1,279,947          | -2.7        | 325,701                              | -1.2        | 70,323                             | -12.0       |
| 2009                | 1,652,046         | -1.4        | 1,269,715          | -0.8        | 323,275                              | -0.7        | 59,056                             | -16.0       |
| 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,665,328         | 0.8         | 1,273,759          | 0.3         | 331,322                              | 2.5         | 60,247                             | 2.0         |
| 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,712,584         | 2.8         | 1,310,665          | 2.9         | 337,923                              | 2.0         | 63,997                             | 6.2         |
| 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,786,995         | 4.3         | 1,363,714          | 4.0         | 350,840                              | 3.8         | 72,441                             | 13.2        |
| 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,886,335         | 5.6         | 1,454,315          | 6.6         | 365,229                              | 4.1         | 66,792                             | -7.8        |
| 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 1,978,771         | 4.9         | 1,527,424          | 5.0         | 373,197                              | 2.2         | 78,150                             | 17.0        |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2,094,758         | 5.9         | 1,627,414          | 6.5         | 380,533                              | 2.0         | 86,811                             | 11.1        |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2,211,071         | 5.6         | 1,757,776          | 8.0         | 384,069                              | 0.9         | 69,227                             | -20.3       |
| 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2,433,828         | 10.1        | 1,965,119          | 11.8        | 398,216                              | 3.7         | 70,494                             | 1.8         |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 2,403,906         | -1.2        | 1,922,501          | -2.2        | 412,610                              | 3.6         | 68,794                             | -2.4        |

Note 1: Automobiles and trucks are included.

Note 2: *Livestock and poultry* includes the value of animal and fur farms.

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0050-01](#) Value of farm capital at July 1

TABLE 72

**FARM DEBT OUTSTANDING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2012-2018  
CLASSIFIED BY LENDER, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

|                                 | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Chartered Banks                 | 278,626             | 277,578             | 313,611             | 350,679             | 352,248             | 366,236             | 389,006             |
| Federal Government Agencies     | 181,605             | 188,086             | 195,313             | 214,520             | 227,416             | 228,090             | 248,263             |
| Provincial Government Agencies  | 39,145              | 39,630              | 45,711              | 46,379              | 47,881              | 44,323              | 47,271              |
| Credit Unions                   | 28,113              | 25,176              | 30,046              | 46,233              | 48,909              | 54,494              | 59,061              |
| Insurance, Trust and Loan Comp. | 20,257              | 13,001              | 9,522               | 5,433               | 7,842               | 11,150              | 7,531               |
| Private Individuals and Others  | 47,603              | 58,292              | 48,538              | 38,784              | 46,729              | 42,871              | 37,942              |
| Advance Payment Programs        | 43,618              | 48,611              | 54,447              | 55,169              | 55,496              | 54,465              | 53,489              |
| <b>TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING</b>   | <b>638,967</b>      | <b>650,375</b>      | <b>697,188</b>      | <b>757,197</b>      | <b>786,520</b>      | <b>801,629</b>      | <b>842,562</b>      |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>        | -4.7                | 1.8                 | 7.2                 | 8.6                 | 3.9                 | 1.9                 | 5.1                 |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Notes: *Private Individuals and Others* includes credit owed to: supply and finance companies, dealers, stores, private individuals and other unclassified credit sources.

For those institutions providing data based on fiscal year ending March 31, the debt outstanding at that time is used to represent the debt at December 31 of the previous year.

*Advance Payments Programs* were taken out of the cash receipts estimates from 1971 to date and moved to the debt outstanding series. These payments are a type of loan made to farmers since no transaction occurs at the time of the advance. Estimates are derived from data supplied by the Canadian Wheat Board and Agriculture Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0051-01](#) Farm Debt Outstanding, classified by lender

TABLE 73

**COMPARISON OF SELECTED CENSUS FARM DATA, 2001, 2006, 2011 AND 2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|  | 2001        | 2006        | 2011        | 2016        | Inter-Censal Change (%) |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|  |             |             |             |             | 2001 / 2016             | 2011 / 2016 |
| Total number of census farms               | 1,845       | 1,700       | 1,495       | 1,353       | -26.7                   | -9.5        |
| Total farm population                      | 6,070       | 5,295       | 5,150       | 4,390       | -27.7                   | -14.8       |
| Area in census farms                       | 646,137     | 619,885     | 594,324     | 575,490     | -10.9                   | -3.2        |
| Area owned (acres)                         | 477,515     | 485,003     | 460,709     | 430,857     | -9.8                    | -6.5        |
| Area rented or leased (acres)              | 168,622     | 134,882     | 133,615     | 144,633     | -14.2                   | 8.2         |
| Land in crops                              | 433,641     | 423,281     | 410,712     | 400,322     | -7.7                    | -2.5        |
| Summerfallow                               | 520         | 571         | 195         | 63          | -87.9                   | -67.7       |
| Improved pasture                           | 29,192      | 26,803      | 21,007      | 24,435      | -16.3                   | 16.3        |
| All other land <sup>(1)</sup>              | 182,784     | 169,230     | 162,410     | 150,670     | -17.6                   | -7.2        |
| Total capital value (\$ '000)              | \$1,605,122 | \$1,718,281 | \$1,711,148 | \$2,225,600 | 38.7                    | 30.1        |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>(2)</sup> | \$1,201,110 | \$1,311,051 | \$1,310,665 | \$1,757,776 | 46.3                    | 34.1        |
| Value of machinery and equipment           | \$303,056   | \$324,085   | \$337,923   | \$384,069   | 26.7                    | 13.7        |
| Value of livestock and poultry             | \$100,956   | \$83,145    | \$62,560    | \$83,755    | -17.0                   | 33.9        |

Note 1: All other land includes Christmas tree area.

Note 2: Data include the value of land and buildings on rented property.

Source: Statistics Canada, 2001 Census of Agriculture, Tables 5, 6 and 29;  
2006 and 2011 Census of Agriculture, Farm and Farm Operator Data, catalogue no. 95-640-XWE.  
[2016 Census of Agriculture](#), Tables 32-10-0403-01, 32-10-0406-01, 32-10-0407-01, 32-10-0437-01

TABLE 74

**SELECTED 2016 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE STATISTICS  
BY COUNTY, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|                                    | Kings   | Queens  | Prince  | TOTAL P.E.I. |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Total number of farms              | 240     | 679     | 434     | 1,353        |
| Total area of farms (acres)        | 107,529 | 229,261 | 238,700 | 575,490      |
| Average acres per farm             | 448.0   | 337.6   | 550.0   | 425.3        |
| Type of farm operation management: |         |         |         |              |
| Individual or family farm          | 143     | 395     | 214     | 752          |
| Partnership:                       | 54      | 129     | 60      | 243          |
| with written agreement             | 17      | 31      | 15      | 63           |
| without written agreement          | 37      | 98      | 45      | 180          |
| Legally-constituted company:       | 43      | 155     | 160     | 358          |
| family                             | 40      | 140     | 148     | 328          |
| non-family                         | 2       | 11      | 8       | 21           |
| other <sup>(1)</sup>               | 1       | 4       | 4       | 9            |

Note 1: Farms operated by institutions, community pastures, etc.

Source: Statistics Canada, [2016 Census of Agriculture](#), Tables 32-10-0403-01, 32-10-0407-01, 32-10-0433-01

**TABLE 75**

**CENSUS FARM DATA BY GROSS RECEIPTS CLASS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001, 2006, 2011 AND 2016**

| Total Value of<br>Agricultural Products Sold | 2001               |              | 2006               |              | 2011               |              | 2016               |              |
|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Number of<br>Farms | %            | Number of<br>Farms | %            | Number of<br>Farms | %            | Number of<br>Farms | %            |
| \$250,000 and more                           | 433                | 23.5         | 425                | 25.0         | 406                | 27.2         | 429                | 31.7         |
| \$100,000 - \$249,999                        | 312                | 16.9         | 212                | 12.5         | 196                | 13.1         | 165                | 12.2         |
| \$50,000 - \$99,999                          | 234                | 12.7         | 217                | 12.8         | 140                | 9.4          | 149                | 11.0         |
| \$25,000 - \$49,999                          | 196                | 10.6         | 145                | 8.5          | 144                | 9.6          | 194                | 14.3         |
| \$10,000 - \$24,999                          | 315                | 17.1         | 299                | 17.6         | 267                | 17.9         | 230                | 17.0         |
| under \$10,000                               | 355                | 19.2         | 402                | 23.6         | 342                | 22.9         | 186                | 13.7         |
| <b>Total number of farms</b>                 | <b>1,845</b>       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,700</b>       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,495</b>       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,353</b>       | <b>100.0</b> |

**TABLE 76**

**TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS, BY INDUSTRY GROUP  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016**

| Product Type                         | 2001               |              | 2006               |              | 2011               |              | 2016               |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                                      | Number of<br>Farms | %            | Number of<br>Farms | %            | Number of<br>Farms | %            | Number of<br>Farms | %            |
| Cattle ranching and farming          | 766                | 41.5         | 602                | 35.4         | 431                | 28.8         | 415                | 30.7         |
| Hog and pig farming                  | 95                 | 5.1          | 71                 | 4.2          | 21                 | 1.4          | 13                 | 1.0          |
| Poultry and egg production           | 25                 | 1.4          | 29                 | 1.7          | 19                 | 1.3          | 22                 | 1.6          |
| Sheep and goat farming               | 18                 | 1.0          | 17                 | 1.0          | 24                 | 1.6          | 17                 | 1.3          |
| Other animal production              | 133                | 7.2          | 171                | 10.1         | 156                | 10.4         | 115                | 8.5          |
| Oilseed and grain farming            | 57                 | 3.1          | 75                 | 4.4          | 139                | 9.3          | 148                | 10.9         |
| Vegetable and melon farming          | 403                | 21.8         | 384                | 22.6         | 299                | 20.0         | 250                | 18.5         |
| Fruit and tree-nut farming           | 108                | 5.9          | 153                | 9.0          | 173                | 11.6         | 175                | 12.9         |
| Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | 41                 | 2.2          | 34                 | 2.0          | 40                 | 2.7          | 35                 | 2.6          |
| Other crop farming                   | 199                | 10.8         | 164                | 9.6          | 193                | 12.9         | 163                | 12.0         |
| <b>Total Farms</b>                   | <b>1,845</b>       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,700</b>       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,495</b>       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,353</b>       | <b>100.0</b> |

Source: Statistics Canada. 2001 Census of Agriculture, Table 29;  
2006 and 2011 Census of Agriculture, Farm and Farm Operator Data, catalogue no. 95-640-XWE.  
[2016 Census of Agriculture](#), Tables 32-10-0403-01, 32-10-0436-01

**TABLE 77**

**ESTIMATES OF PRIMARY FOREST PRODUCTION, 2010-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(THOUSAND CUBIC METERS)**

| <b>Product</b>                   | <b>2010</b> | <b>2011</b> | <b>2012</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sawlogs                          | 41          | 61          | 65          | 48          | 48          | n/a         | 36          | 41          |
| Pulpwood and pulp chips          | 27          | 27          | 30          | 16          | 31          | n/a         | 22          | 21          |
| Miscellaneous products           | n/a         | n/a         | n/a         | n/a         | n/a         | n/a         | n/a         | n/a         |
| Veneer and OSB                   | 1           | 1           | 0           | 5           | 0           | n/a         | 0           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL INDUSTRIAL WOOD</b>     | <b>69</b>   | <b>89</b>   | <b>95</b>   | <b>69</b>   | <b>79</b>   | n/a         | <b>58</b>   | <b>62</b>   |
| Fuelwood <sup>(r)</sup>          | 262         | 198         | 288         | 227         | 227         | n/a         | 233         | 282         |
| Energy chips and sawmill residue | 53          | 99          | 59          | 59          | 59          | n/a         | 49          | 59          |
| <b>TOTAL PRODUCTION</b>          | <b>384</b>  | <b>386</b>  | <b>442</b>  | <b>355</b>  | <b>365</b>  | n/a         | <b>340</b>  | <b>403</b>  |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>         | 18.2        | 0.5         | 14.5        | -19.7       | 2.8         | --          | --          | 18.5        |

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Communities, Land and Environment

**TABLE 78**

**FISH LANDINGS AND VALUES, 2015-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(MILLIONS)**

| <b>Species</b>              | <b>2015</b>            |                     | <b>2016</b>            |                     | <b>2017</b>            |                     | <b>2018 <sup>(p)</sup></b> |                     |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|                             | <b>Weight<br/>lbs.</b> | <b>Value<br/>\$</b> | <b>Weight<br/>lbs.</b> | <b>Value<br/>\$</b> | <b>Weight<br/>lbs.</b> | <b>Value<br/>\$</b> | <b>Weight<br/>lbs.</b>     | <b>Value<br/>\$</b> |
| Groundfish                  | 0.2                    | 0.6                 | 0.1                    | 0.7                 | 0.1                    | 0.8                 | 0.1                        | 0.6                 |
| Pelagic and estuarial fish  | 13.6                   | 4.4                 | 12.9                   | 11.6                | 14.2                   | 14.6                | 10.6                       | 12.7                |
| Molluscs and crustaceans    | 91.3                   | 213                 | 92.5                   | 255.7               | 103.9                  | 308.7               | 103.2                      | 280.7               |
| <i>Lobster</i>              | 32.2                   | 150.2               | 30.6                   | 193.6               | 36.4                   | 225.9               | 38.7                       | 200.2               |
| <i>Other</i>                | 59.1                   | 62.8                | 61.9                   | 62.1                | 67.5                   | 82.8                | 64.5                       | 80.5                |
| Seaplants                   | 0.0                    | 0                   | 2.0                    | 0.2                 | 0.0                    | 0.0                 | 2.6                        | 0.5                 |
| <b>TOTAL WEIGHT / VALUE</b> | <b>105.1</b>           | <b>218.0</b>        | <b>107.5</b>           | <b>268.2</b>        | <b>118.2</b>           | <b>324.1</b>        | <b>116.5</b>               | <b>294.5</b>        |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>    | -7.2                   | 19.3                | 2.3                    | 23.0                | 10.0                   | 20.8                | -1.4                       | -9.1                |

r: revised data    p: preliminary data    1 lb. = 0.45 kg

Source: Statistics Division, Gulf Region, Canada Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard;  
Prince Edward Island Department of Agriculture and Fisheries

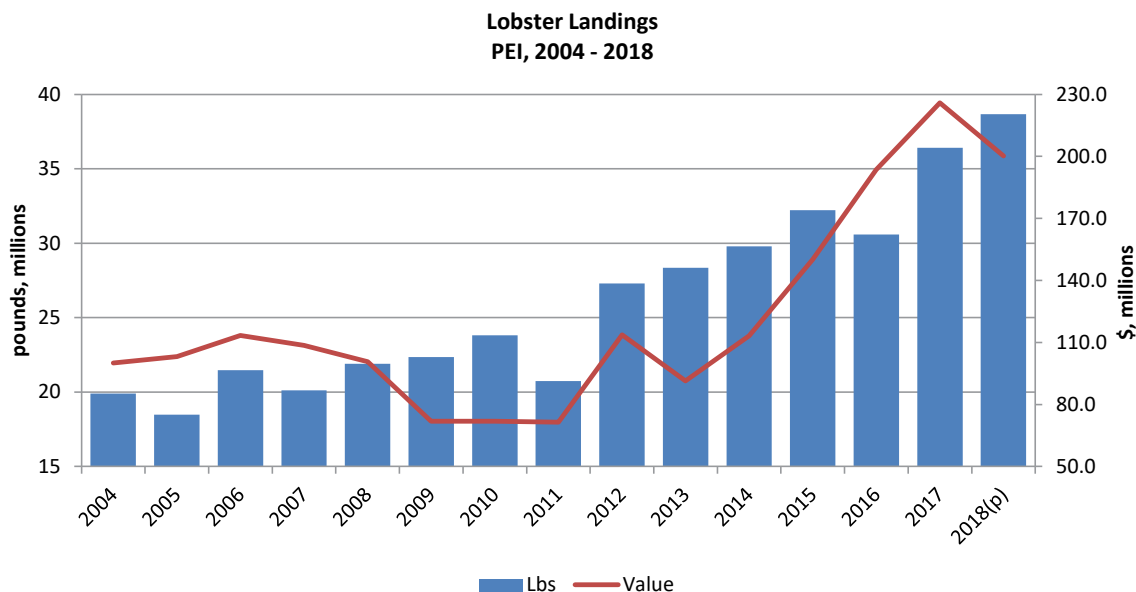
**TABLE 79**

**LOBSTER LANDING STATISTICS, 2004-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|                           | Weight      |                   | Value       |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                           | Total (lbs) | Annual Change (%) | Total (\$)  | Annual Change (%) |
| <b>2004</b>               | 19,905,972  | -0.6%             | 100,099,421 | -7.6%             |
| <b>2005</b>               | 18,484,601  | -7.1%             | 103,222,000 | 3.1%              |
| <b>2006</b>               | 21,480,012  | 16.2%             | 113,391,000 | 9.9%              |
| <b>2007</b>               | 20,124,034  | -6.3%             | 108,647,000 | -4.2%             |
| <b>2008</b>               | 21,902,342  | 8.8%              | 100,740,249 | -7.3%             |
| <b>2009</b>               | 22,356,769  | 2.1%              | 71,895,000  | -28.6%            |
| <b>2010</b>               | 23,821,531  | 6.6%              | 71,833,585  | -0.1%             |
| <b>2011</b>               | 20,737,679  | -12.9%            | 71,439,410  | -0.5%             |
| <b>2012</b>               | 27,298,008  | 31.6%             | 113,756,871 | 59.2%             |
| <b>2013</b>               | 28,358,617  | 3.9%              | 91,385,247  | -19.7%            |
| <b>2014</b>               | 29,798,137  | 5.1%              | 113,274,692 | 24.0%             |
| <b>2015</b>               | 32,209,203  | 8.1%              | 150,190,049 | 32.6%             |
| <b>2016</b>               | 30,582,023  | -5.1%             | 193,604,207 | 28.9%             |
| <b>2017</b>               | 36,401,489  | 19.0%             | 225,877,410 | 16.7%             |
| <b>2018<sup>(p)</sup></b> | 38,666,069  | 6.2%              | 200,199,883 | -11.4%            |

p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Division, Gulf Region, Canada Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard & Prince Edward Island Department of Agriculture and Fisheries



**TABLE 80**  
**AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERS, 2011-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(CENTS PER POUND ROUND WEIGHT)**

| SPECIES    | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| Cod        | 87.8  | 112.0 | 95.4  | 96.5  | 59.0  | 56.5  | 55.0  | 90.0                |
| Hake       | 0.0   | 36.0  | 52.4  | 30.4  | n/a   | 38.5  | n/a   | n/a                 |
| Herring    | 14.6  | 27.0  | 20.8  | 16.6  | 18.3  | 32.5  | 40.0  | 25.0                |
| Mackerel   | 44.2  | 46.0  | 34.2  | 50.1  | 60.0  | 76.7  | 75.0  | 78.5                |
| Smelts     | 45.5  | 112.0 | 75.8  | 32.0  | 30.0  | n/a   | 70.0  | 70.0                |
| Lobster    | 419.6 | 420.0 | 300.0 | 380.0 | 460.0 | 633.0 | 621.0 | 520.0               |
| Snow crab  | 325.0 | 250.0 | 225.4 | 290.0 | 270.0 | 375.1 | 400.0 | 550.0               |
| Rock crab  | 40.3  | 45.0  | 48.7  | 53.7  | 53.4  | 49.4  | 50.0  | 55.0                |
| Oysters    | 111.0 | 126.0 | 120.0 | 135.0 | 170.0 | 170.0 | 160.0 | 145.0               |
| Mussels    | 57.0  | 58.0  | 65.0  | 65.0  | 65.0  | 65.0  | 65.0  | 65.0                |
| Irish Moss | 10.5  | 12.5  | 14.6  | 13.0  | n/a   | 10.0  | n/a   | n/a                 |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Agriculture and Fisheries and Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard

**TABLE 81**  
**AQUACULTURE STATISTICS, 2005-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year:               | FINFISH         |                 | OYSTERS         |                 | MUSSELS         |                 | TOTAL PRODUCTION |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                     | Value (\$'000s) | Weight (tonnes) | Value (\$'000s) | Weight (tonnes) | Value (\$'000s) | Weight (tonnes) | Value (\$'000s)  | Weight (tonnes) |
| 2005                | 1,900           | 10              | 5,500           | 2,857           | 21,400          | 16,054          | 28,800           | 18,921          |
| 2006                | 1,311           | 11              | 7,793           | 2,921           | 22,813          | 17,248          | 31,917           | 20,180          |
| 2007                | 1,684           | 10              | 6,702           | 2,805           | 21,777          | 17,076          | 30,163           | 19,891          |
| 2008                | 1,624           | 242             | 5,654           | 2,565           | 22,381          | 16,920          | 29,659           | 19,726          |
| 2009                | 1,828           | 243             | 5,075           | 2,281           | 24,655          | 18,639          | 31,558           | 21,163          |
| 2010                | 2,200           | 283             | 5,844           | 2,478           | 26,603          | 20,112          | 34,647           | 22,872          |
| 2011                | 3,700           | 472             | 6,622           | 2,682           | 26,716          | 20,894          | 37,038           | 24,048          |
| 2012                | 3,200           | 620             | 7,617           | 2,787           | 30,014          | 22,690          | 40,984           | 26,172          |
| 2013                | 3,000           | 593             | 8,671           | 3,278           | 28,673          | 20,009          | 40,569           | 23,990          |
| 2014                | 3,200           | 358             | 9,849           | 3,309           | 30,937          | 20,047          | 44,237           | 23,807          |
| 2015                | x               | 649             | 12,828          | 3,422           | 25,714          | 17,944          | x                | 22,355          |
| 2016                | 3,900           | 609             | 12,952          | 3,672           | 28,275          | 19,732          | 45,288           | 24,141          |
| 2017                | x               | 464             | 13,857          | 3,928           | 28,666          | 20,004          | x                | 24,520          |
| 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> | 3,900           | x               | 14,019          | 3,974           | 28,867          | 20,145          | 46,486           | x               |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0107-01](#) Aquaculture, production and value

(\*) 2018 data provided by P.E.I. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries and Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard

**TABLE 82**  
**AQUACULTURE ECONOMIC STATISTICS, 2012-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| ITEM:                                   | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Sales of aqua products and services     | 41,639              | 40,615              | 45,855              | 43,740              | 49,995              | x                   |
| <i>Total finfish</i>                    | x                   | x                   | 3,205               | x                   | 3,900               | x                   |
| <i>Total molluscs</i>                   | 37,784              | 37,570              | 41,040              | 39,445              | 41,390              | 42,840              |
| <i>Other goods and services, n.e.s.</i> | x                   | x                   | 1,610               | x                   | 4,705               | x                   |
| Subsidies                               | 5                   | x                   | x                   | 60                  | 150                 | x                   |
| Other operating revenue                 | 200                 | x                   | x                   | 385                 | 335                 | 405                 |
| <b>Total operating revenue</b>          | <b>41,844</b>       | <b>41,300</b>       | <b>46,505</b>       | <b>44,185</b>       | <b>50,480</b>       | <b>52,840</b>       |
| Change in inventory value, goods        | 1,510               | 655                 | 2,065               | x                   | 290                 | 1,085               |
| Gross output                            | 43,354              | 41,955              | 48,570              | 45,865              | 50,770              | 53,925              |
| Total of product inputs                 | 11,000              | 15,655              | 17,490              | x                   | 26,760              | 30,245              |
| Gross value added (factor cost)         | 32,354              | 26,300              | 31,080              | x                   | 24,010              | 23,680              |
| Salaries and wages                      | 7,595               | 8,370               | 8,235               | 8,530               | 9,095               | 9,620               |
| Employer portion of employee benefits   | 905                 | 945                 | 930                 | 1,025               | 1,130               | 1,090               |
| Depreciation                            | 2,680               | 3,280               | 3,255               | 3,675               | 3,800               | 3,965               |
| Interest paid                           | 705                 | 935                 | 880                 | 850                 | 1,000               | 1,640               |

p: preliminary data, r: revised data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 32-10-0108-01](#) - Aquaculture economic statistics, value added account (x 1,000)

TABLE 83

**ACCOMMODATION SERVICES  
SUMMARY STATISTICS 2015-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year                | Hotels, Motels<br>and Motor Hotels |          |                   | Other<br>Accommodations |          |                   | Total<br>Accommodations |          |                   |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                     | Revenue                            | Expenses | Profit Margin (%) | Revenue                 | Expenses | Profit Margin (%) | Revenue                 | Expenses | Profit Margin (%) |
| 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 61.2                               | 54.0     | 11.7              | 25.9                    | 23.0     | 11.3              | 87.1                    | 77.0     | 11.6              |
| 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 69.2                               | 59.2     | 14.4              | 27.4                    | 23.6     | 13.9              | 96.5                    | 82.8     | 14.2              |
| 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> | 75.0                               | 64.9     | 13.5              | 28.1                    | 24.0     | 14.6              | 103.1                   | 88.9     | 13.8              |

Note: *Other Accommodations* includes: tent and trailer campgrounds, outfitters, recreation and vacation camps, guest houses, tourist homes, lodging houses and residential clubs.

p: preliminary data, r: revised data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 33-10-0102-01](#) Accommodation services, summary statistics

**TABLE 84  
OPERATING REVENUE  
FOOD SERVICES AND DRINKING PLACES  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2012-2017**

| Year | RESTAURANTS                |                               | DRINKING<br>PLACES<br>(\$ '000s) | SPECIAL FOOD<br>SERVICES<br>(\$ '000s) | Total<br>(\$ '000s) |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|
|      | Full-service<br>(\$ '000s) | Limited service<br>(\$ '000s) |                                  |  |                     |
| 2012 | 92,400                     | 107,400                       | x                                | x                                      | 210,200             |
| 2013 | 101,300                    | 108,600                       | x                                | x                                      | 221,100             |
| 2014 | 101,500                    | 115,900                       | 2,800                            | 8,500                                  | 228,700             |
| 2015 | 103,000                    | 123,400                       | 2,900                            | 8,800                                  | 238,000             |
| 2016 | 114,800                    | 126,600                       | 3,000                            | 8,500                                  | 253,000             |
| 2017 | 124,100                    | 137,900                       | x                                | x                                      | 274,000             |

F = Too unreliable to be published

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 21-10-0171-01](#) Food services and drinking places, summary statistics

**TABLE 85  
OCCUPANCY RATES  
BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION  
2014 - 2018**

| <b>Room Nights</b>              |                  | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Hotels, Motels, Resorts         | <i>Available</i> | 906,280     | 864,327     | 865,044     | 895,920     | 892,295     |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 388,794     | 393,269     | 428,197     | 436,313     | 426,517     |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 42.9        | 45.5        | 49.5        | 48.7        | 47.8        |
| Inns                            | <i>Available</i> | 48,361      | 48,624      | 50,276      | 49,289      | 48,360      |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 25,293      | 24,312      | 27,551      | 29,376      | 26,985      |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 52.3        | 50.0        | 54.8        | 59.6        | 55.8        |
| Cabins, Cottages                | <i>Available</i> | 286,927     | 286,323     | 307,056     | 327,575     | 361,854     |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 121,083     | 130,277     | 147,080     | 157,236     | 166,453     |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 42.2        | 45.5        | 47.9        | 48.0        | 46.0        |
| Tourist Homes, B&Bs             | <i>Available</i> | 120,404     | 127,479     | 125,272     | 125,904     | 130,031     |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 39,613      | 42,068      | 45,599      | 49,606      | 45,641      |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 32.9        | 33.0        | 36.4        | 39.4        | 35.1        |
| Other                           | <i>Available</i> | 5,293       | 6,568       | 8,073       | 8,003       | 8,505       |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 1,088       | 1,718       | 1,937       | 2,768       | 2,497       |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 20.6        | 26.2        | 24.0        | 34.6        | 29.4        |
| Total Fixed Roof Accommodations | <i>Available</i> | 1,367,265   | 1,333,321   | 1,355,721   | 1,406,690   | 1,441,046   |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 575,871     | 591,644     | 650,364     | 675,299     | 668,093     |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 42.1        | 44.4        | 48.0        | 48.0        | 46.4        |
| <b>Site Nights</b>              |                  |             |             |             |             |             |
| Campgrounds                     | <i>Available</i> | 647,397     | 658,676     | 715,840     | 719,964     | 723,564     |
|                                 | <i>Sold</i>      | 266,218     | 278,677     | 314,307     | 350,660     | 345,187     |
|                                 | <i>Rate %</i>    | 41.1        | 42.3        | 43.9        | 48.7        | 47.7        |

Source: P.E.I. Department of Economic Development and Tourism, Visitor Statistics, Tourism Indicators



TABLE 86

**TRAVEL SURVEY OF CANADIAN RESIDENTS  
PROVINCE VISITS TO PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2015-2017  
(THOUSANDS)**

|                                  | SAME DAY VISITS |          |          | OVERNIGHT VISITS |           |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | 2015            | 2016     | 2017     | 2015             | 2016      | 2017      |
| <b>Total Visits</b>              |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| Number of Visits                 | 866             | 914      | 1,019    | 638              | 630       | 842       |
| Expenditures                     | \$61,960        | \$60,884 | \$76,645 | \$257,298        | \$276,767 | \$344,046 |
| <b>Purpose of Visit</b>          |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| <b>Pleasure</b>                  |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| Number of Visits                 | 237             | 339      | 353      | 331              | 352       | 461       |
| Expenditures                     | \$14,204        | \$25,045 | \$31,343 | \$149,909        | \$173,136 | \$187,689 |
| <b>Visiting Friend/Relatives</b> |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| Number of Visits                 | 404             | 317      | 400      | 239              | 205       | 269       |
| Expenditures                     | \$29,125        | \$14,030 | \$22,392 | \$55,458         | \$52,248  | \$92,686  |
| <b>Business/Other Reasons</b>    |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| Number of Visits                 | 226             | 257      | 265      | 67               | 73        | 111       |
| Expenditures                     | \$18,630        | \$21,808 | \$22,910 | \$51,930         | \$51,383  | \$63,673  |
| <b>Mode of Transportation</b>    |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| <b>Automobile</b>                |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| Number of Visits                 | 858             | 902      | 1,005    | 526              | 484       | 665       |
| Expenditures                     | \$60,516        | \$60,203 | \$75,520 | \$166,075        | \$181,820 | \$244,437 |
| <b>Other</b>                     |                 |          |          |                  |           |           |
| Number of Visits                 | 8               | 12       | 14       | 112              | 146       | 177       |
| Expenditures                     | \$1,444         | \$681    | \$1,125  | \$91,223         | \$94,947  | \$99,609  |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 24-10-0029-01](#) Province visits, expenditures and nights, by province visited by Canadian residents, by visit duration, quarterly

TABLE 87

**TRAVEL SURVEY OF CANADIAN RESIDENTS - TYPE OF EXPENDITURES  
BY VISIT DURATION, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2016 - 2018  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Expenditure                                   | SAME DAY VISITS |               |               | OVERNIGHT VISITS |                |                |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | 2016            | 2017          | 2018          | 2016             | 2017           | 2018           |
| Accommodation                                 | ..              | ..            | ..            | 75,412           | 81,072         | 113,593        |
| Vehicle rental                                | 822             | 1,410         | 0             | 12,418           | 8,984          | 5,139          |
| Vehicle operation (including gas and repairs) | 16,239          | 17,988        | 22,980        | 36,496           | 35,288         | 51,235         |
| Local transportation                          | 0               | 78            | 191           | 1,336            | 1,498          | 828            |
| Transportation fares (plane, bus, et cetera)  | 1,406           | 925           | 218           | 35,170           | 32,570         | 27,971         |
| Food and beverage, in restaurants and bars    | 16,826          | 13,554        | 18,283        | 40,087           | 57,798         | 69,901         |
| Food and beverage, in stores during trip      | 6,952           | 4,392         | 11,685        | 21,705           | 23,454         | 33,722         |
| Recreation                                    | 2,982           | 4,617         | 3,559         | 11,112           | 6,890          | 8,774          |
| Entertainment                                 | 2,694           | 2,583         | 1,949         | 10,101           | 12,041         | 8,769          |
| Clothing                                      | 9,631           | 10,282        | 14,009        | 10,305           | 7,354          | 9,878          |
| Other expenditures                            | 4,408           | 5,053         | 3,770         | 3,157            | 9,817          | 14,237         |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                     | <b>61,960</b>   | <b>60,884</b> | <b>76,645</b> | <b>257,298</b>   | <b>276,767</b> | <b>344,046</b> |

.. : not available for a specific reference period

Source: Statistics Canada. Travel Survey of Residents of Canada, [Table 24-10-0024-01](#) Type of expenditures made by Canadian residents, by province visited and visit duration

TABLE 88

**ESTIMATED VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, 2012-2018  
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, UNADJUSTED  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| <b>INDUSTRY</b>                                 | <b>2012</b>      | <b>2013</b>               | <b>2014<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2015<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Non-Durable Goods                               | 915,782          | x                         | 1,082,020                 | 1,102,910                 | 1,186,288                 | 1,283,471                 | 1,300,170                 |
| Durable Goods                                   | 370,712          | x                         | 421,562                   | 492,000                   | 490,366                   | 522,968                   | 653,560                   |
| Total food industries (including fish products) | 731,031          | x                         | x                         | x                         | x                         | 962,550                   | x                         |
| <i>Fish products industry</i>                   | 145,670          | 150,993                   | 213,057                   | 214,239                   | x                         | x                         | x                         |
| Printing and Publishing                         | x                | 12,103                    | 8,286                     | x                         | 9,567                     | x                         | x                         |
| Fabricated metal products industries            | x                | x                         | 59,362                    | 65,803                    | x                         | x                         | x                         |
| Machinery Industries                            | x                | x                         | x                         | 40,991                    | x                         | 53,367                    | x                         |
| <b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>                           | <b>1,286,494</b> | <b>1,352,770</b>          | <b>1,503,580</b>          | <b>1,594,913</b>          | <b>1,676,654</b>          | <b>1,806,439</b>          | <b>1,953,730</b>          |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                        | 5.9              | 5.2                       | 11.1                      | 6.1                       | 5.1                       | 7.7                       | 8.2                       |
| <b>MONTHLY - ALL INDUSTRIES</b>                 | <b>2012</b>      | <b>2013<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2014<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2015<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
| January   | 96,279           | 83,326                    | 92,880                    | 100,127                   | 113,102                   | 126,454                   | 118,264                   |
| February  | 80,360           | 83,744                    | 91,250                    | 101,568                   | 111,527                   | 104,402                   | 133,057                   |
| March   | 100,699          | 100,922                   | 106,682                   | 114,709                   | 111,692                   | 130,729                   | 139,596                   |
| April   | 90,479           | 90,184                    | 102,076                   | 121,486                   | 118,230                   | 140,750                   | 133,357                   |
| May   | 152,733          | 146,381                   | 147,368                   | 156,096                   | 179,470                   | 185,848                   | 192,084                   |
| June  | 132,975          | 137,688                   | 167,955                   | 169,821                   | 162,961                   | 203,682                   | 192,858                   |
| July  | 110,868          | 112,659                   | 128,709                   | 146,914                   | 152,200                   | 159,038                   | 158,808                   |
| August  | 112,111          | 126,460                   | 143,687                   | 142,969                   | 164,446                   | 161,495                   | 184,535                   |
| September                                       | 103,825          | 124,634                   | 142,754                   | 139,543                   | 146,152                   | 154,831                   | 177,651                   |
| October   | 105,856          | 123,321                   | 138,709                   | 150,218                   | 158,784                   | 139,023                   | 180,191                   |
| November  | 100,606          | 120,466                   | 118,219                   | 133,809                   | 140,794                   | 155,027                   | 153,624                   |
| December  | 99,703           | 102,985                   | 123,291                   | 117,653                   | 117,296                   | 145,160                   | 189,705                   |
| <b>ANNUAL TOTAL - ALL INDUSTRIES</b>            | <b>1,286,494</b> | <b>1,352,770</b>          | <b>1,503,580</b>          | <b>1,594,913</b>          | <b>1,676,654</b>          | <b>1,806,439</b>          | <b>1,953,730</b>          |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 16-10-0048-01](#) - Manufacturing sales by industry and province, monthly

TABLE 89

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ELECTRICITY STATISTICS, 2011-2018  
CAPABILITY AND PEAK LOAD (MEGAWATTS)**

|   | 2011       | 2012       | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Net capability within province:                 | 159        | 159        | 161        | 161        | 159        | 159        | 159        | 159                 |
| <i>Charlottetown plant</i>                      | 109        | 109        | 109        | 109        | 104        | 104        | 104        | 104                 |
| <i>Borden-Carleton plant</i>                    | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40                  |
| <i>Summerside plant</i>                         | 10         | 10         | 12         | 12         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15                  |
| Firm power from other provinces: <sup>(1)</sup> | 92         | 69         | 69         | 69         | 69         | 69         | 99         | 124                 |
| <i>Lepreau participation</i>                    | 27         | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29                  |
| <i>Dalhousie participation</i>                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   |
| <i>Other sources</i>                            | 65         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 40         | 70         | 95                  |
| Wind-generated power:                           | 163        | 163        | 173        | 203        | 203        | 203        | 203        | 203                 |
| <i>P.E.I. Energy Corporation</i>                | 40         | 40         | 43         | 73         | 73         | 73         | 73         | 73                  |
| <i>Aeolus P.E.I.</i>                            | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   |
| <i>Suez N.A. - Norway</i>                       | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9                   |
| <i>Suez N.A. - West Cape</i>                    | 99         | 99         | 99         | 99         | 99         | 99         | 99         | 99                  |
| <i>City of Summerside</i>                       | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12                  |
| <i>Wind Energy Institute of Canada</i>          | 0          | 0          | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10                  |
| <b>TOTAL CAPABILITY</b>                         | <b>414</b> | <b>391</b> | <b>403</b> | <b>433</b> | <b>431</b> | <b>431</b> | <b>461</b> | <b>486</b>          |
| Net peak load within province                   | 221        | 228        | 252        | 256        | 265        | 265        | 278        | 280                 |

Note 1: The Northumberland transmission cable is capable of transmitting 360 MW.

Source: Maritime Electric Company, Ltd.

TABLE 90

**TOTAL ELECTRICITY SUPPLY, 2011-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (MEGAWATT-HOURS)**

|                                     | 2011             | 2012             | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Total received from other provinces | 973,754          | 995,278          | 1,096,348        | 1,063,967        | 1,068,104        | 1,090,745        | 1,114,959        | 1,157,496           |
| Net generation on P.E.I.            | 285,372          | 302,789          | 254,209          | 331,214          | 354,746          | 332,753          | 328,277          | 336,537             |
| <b>TOTAL SUPPLY</b>                 | <b>1,259,126</b> | <b>1,298,067</b> | <b>1,350,557</b> | <b>1,395,181</b> | <b>1,422,850</b> | <b>1,423,498</b> | <b>1,443,236</b> | <b>1,494,033</b>    |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>            | 1.7              | 3.1              | 4.0              | 3.3              | 2.0              | 0.0              | 1.4              | 3.5                 |

Note: 1 MWh = Watt hour x 10<sup>6</sup>

Source: Maritime Electric Company, Ltd.

TABLE 91

**TWELVE MONTH AVERAGE OF RESIDENTIAL COST  
OF 500 kWh OF ELECTRICITY, 2011-2018  
(\$ PER MONTH)**

|                            | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| Charlottetown:             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                     |
| Maritime Electric Co. Ltd. | 86.62 | 84.82 | 86.32 | 88.16 | 90.04 | 94.01 | 94.04 | 96.08               |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>   | -15.3 | -2.1  | 1.8   | 2.1   | 2.1   | 4.4   | 0.0   | 2.2                 |

Note: 1 kWh = Watt hour x 10<sup>3</sup>

Source: Maritime Electric Company, Ltd.

TABLE 92

**SALES OF REFINED PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, 2011-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(CUBIC METERS)**

|                          | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017     | 2018           |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|
| Motor gasoline           | 208,008        | 209,450        | 203,181        | 201,812        | 207,321        | 215,844        | 219,903  | 233,316        |
| Diesel                   | 79,843         | 74,305         | 75,031         | 74,922         | 82,739         | 81,678         | 79,424   | 84,826         |
| Light Fuel Oil           | 141,353        | 129,918        | 129,677        | 132,453        | 135,955        | 129,584        | 116,785  | 132,922        |
| Propane                  | 20,820         | 20,863         | 24,731         | 24,923         | 25,188         | 24,905         | 25,843   | 29,907         |
| Kerosene                 | 339            | 292            | 409            | 238            | 127            | 107            | x        | 4              |
| Jet/Aviation             | 3,246          | 9,272          | 8,883          | 9,121          | 9,826          | 9,247          | x        | 112,344        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>             | <b>453,610</b> | <b>444,099</b> | <b>441,912</b> | <b>443,469</b> | <b>461,156</b> | <b>461,365</b> | <b>x</b> | <b>593,319</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | 0.5            | -2.1           | -0.5           | 0.4            | 4.0            | 0.0            |          | x              |

1 cubic meter = 1,000 liters

x: not available

Source: Island Regulatory and Appeals Commission

TABLE 93

**GASOLINE SALES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2012-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(CUBIC METERS)**

|                             | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Taxed gasoline sales        | 207,407        | 203,929        | 197,314        | 198,360        | 205,045        | 212,155        | 220,999        |
| Tax-exempt gasoline sales   | 446            | 3,466          | 2,638          | 4,562          | 4,246          | 3,838          | 3,205          |
| <b>Total gasoline sales</b> | <b>207,853</b> | <b>207,395</b> | <b>199,952</b> | <b>202,922</b> | <b>209,291</b> | <b>215,993</b> | <b>224,204</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>    | 0.3            | -0.2           | -3.6           | 1.5            | 3.1            | 3.2            | 3.8            |

1 cubic meter = 1,000 liters.

Source: P.E.I. Department of Finance, Taxation and Property Records Division.

TABLE 94

**MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, 2011-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Year                     | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Cars                     | 71,193         | 71,836         | 73,547         | 73,838         | 75,553         | 78,210         | 79,698         | 82,431         |
| Trucks                   | 23,987         | 24,357         | 24,477         | 25,027         | 25,534         | 26,084         | 26,936         | 27,976         |
| Trailers                 | 13,438         | 14,228         | 14,694         | 14,957         | 15,319         | 16,022         | 16,598         | 17,396         |
| Other*                   | 4,683          | 5,167          | 6,113          | 6,495          | 7,815          | 8,188          | 8,104          | 9,369          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>             | <b>113,301</b> | <b>115,588</b> | <b>118,831</b> | <b>120,317</b> | <b>124,221</b> | <b>128,504</b> | <b>131,336</b> | <b>137,172</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | 1.3            | 2.0            | 2.8            | 1.3            | 3.2            | 3.4            | 2.2            | 4.4            |

\*Other includes buses, motorcycles, motor homes, off highway vehicles and other miscellaneous vehicles

Note: Data apply to vehicles with valid license plates only and are recorded as of April 1.

Source: Highway Safety Division, P.E.I. Department of Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy

**TABLE 95**

**WEST TEXAS INTERMEDIATE CRUDE OIL SPOT PRICES  
BY MONTH, 1999-2018  
(US\$ / BARREL)**

| <b>Month</b>             | <b>1999</b>  | <b>2000</b>  | <b>2001</b>  | <b>2002</b>  | <b>2003</b>  | <b>2004</b>  | <b>2005</b>  | <b>2006</b>  | <b>2007</b>  | <b>2008</b>  |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January                  | 16.72        | 12.52        | 27.26        | 29.59        | 19.72        | 34.31        | 46.84        | 65.49        | 54.51        | 92.97        |
| February                 | 16.06        | 12.01        | 29.37        | 29.61        | 20.72        | 34.69        | 48.15        | 61.63        | 59.28        | 95.39        |
| March                    | 15.12        | 14.68        | 29.84        | 27.25        | 24.53        | 36.74        | 54.19        | 62.69        | 60.44        | 105.45       |
| April                    | 15.35        | 17.31        | 25.72        | 27.49        | 26.18        | 36.75        | 52.98        | 69.44        | 63.98        | 112.58       |
| May                      | 14.91        | 17.72        | 28.79        | 28.63        | 27.04        | 40.28        | 49.83        | 70.84        | 63.46        | 125.40       |
| June                     | 13.72        | 17.92        | 31.82        | 27.60        | 25.52        | 38.03        | 56.35        | 70.95        | 67.49        | 133.88       |
| July                     | 14.17        | 20.10        | 29.70        | 26.43        | 26.97        | 40.78        | 59.00        | 74.41        | 74.12        | 133.37       |
| August                   | 13.47        | 21.28        | 31.26        | 27.37        | 28.39        | 44.90        | 64.99        | 73.04        | 72.36        | 116.67       |
| September                | 15.03        | 23.80        | 33.88        | 26.20        | 29.66        | 45.94        | 65.59        | 63.80        | 79.92        | 104.11       |
| October                  | 14.46        | 22.69        | 33.11        | 22.17        | 28.84        | 53.28        | 62.26        | 58.89        | 85.80        | 76.61        |
| November                 | 13.00        | 25.00        | 34.42        | 19.64        | 26.35        | 48.47        | 58.32        | 59.08        | 94.77        | 57.31        |
| December                 | 11.35        | 26.10        | 28.44        | 19.39        | 29.46        | 43.15        | 59.41        | 61.96        | 91.69        | 41.12        |
| <b>Annual average</b>    | <b>14.42</b> | <b>19.34</b> | <b>30.38</b> | <b>25.98</b> | <b>26.18</b> | <b>41.51</b> | <b>56.64</b> | <b>66.05</b> | <b>72.34</b> | <b>99.67</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | -30.0        | 34.1         | 57.1         | -14.5        | 0.8          | 58.6         | 36.4         | 16.6         | 9.5          | 37.8         |
| <b>Month</b>             | <b>2009</b>  | <b>2010</b>  | <b>2011</b>  | <b>2012</b>  | <b>2013</b>  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  |
| January                  | 41.71        | 78.33        | 89.17        | 100.27       | 94.76        | 94.62        | 47.22        | 31.68        | 52.50        | 63.70        |
| February                 | 39.09        | 76.39        | 88.58        | 102.20       | 95.31        | 100.82       | 50.58        | 30.32        | 53.47        | 62.23        |
| March                    | 47.94        | 81.20        | 102.86       | 106.16       | 92.94        | 100.80       | 47.82        | 37.55        | 49.33        | 62.73        |
| April                    | 49.65        | 84.29        | 109.53       | 103.32       | 92.02        | 102.07       | 54.45        | 40.75        | 51.06        | 66.25        |
| May                      | 59.03        | 73.74        | 100.90       | 94.66        | 94.51        | 102.18       | 59.27        | 46.71        | 48.48        | 69.98        |
| June                     | 69.64        | 75.34        | 96.26        | 82.30        | 95.77        | 105.79       | 59.82        | 48.76        | 45.18        | 67.87        |
| July                     | 64.15        | 76.32        | 97.30        | 87.90        | 104.67       | 103.59       | 50.90        | 44.65        | 46.63        | 70.98        |
| August                   | 71.05        | 76.60        | 86.33        | 94.13        | 106.57       | 96.54        | 42.87        | 44.72        | 48.04        | 68.06        |
| September                | 69.41        | 75.24        | 85.52        | 94.51        | 106.29       | 93.21        | 45.48        | 45.18        | 49.82        | 70.23        |
| October                  | 75.72        | 81.89        | 86.32        | 89.49        | 100.54       | 84.40        | 46.22        | 49.78        | 51.58        | 70.75        |
| November                 | 77.99        | 84.25        | 97.16        | 86.53        | 93.86        | 75.79        | 42.44        | 45.66        | 56.64        | 56.96        |
| December                 | 74.47        | 89.15        | 98.56        | 87.86        | 97.63        | 59.29        | 37.19        | 51.97        | 57.88        | 49.52        |
| <b>Annual average</b>    | <b>61.95</b> | <b>79.48</b> | <b>94.88</b> | <b>94.05</b> | <b>97.98</b> | <b>93.17</b> | <b>48.66</b> | <b>43.14</b> | <b>50.88</b> | <b>64.94</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i> | -37.8        | 28.3         | 19.4         | -0.9         | 4.2          | -4.9         | -47.8        | -11.3        | 17.9         | 27.6         |

Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration, May 2019; [www.eia.gov](http://www.eia.gov)

TABLE 96

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE FOR REGULAR GASOLINE (CENTS)  
AT SELF-SERVE STATIONS IN MAJOR URBAN CENTRES, CANADA, 2008-2018**

| Urban centre:            | 2008         | 2009        | 2010         | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016        | 2017         | 2018         |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| St. John's, NL           | 123.6        | 102.3       | 110.8        | 129.2        | 131.9        | 128.9        | 130.6        | 109.3        | 113.7       | 124.2        | 127.1        |
| <b>Charlottetown, PE</b> | <b>114.5</b> | <b>93.3</b> | <b>101.2</b> | <b>119.2</b> | <b>124.3</b> | <b>129.5</b> | <b>131.4</b> | <b>105.7</b> | <b>98.8</b> | <b>108.8</b> | <b>121.2</b> |
| Halifax, NS              | 118.4        | 96.2        | 105.8        | 125.6        | 131.3        | 131.0        | 131.4        | 105.7        | 98.8        | 108.4        | 119.0        |
| Saint John, NB           | 113.7        | 91.4        | 99.9         | 121.6        | 127.5        | 126.7        | 127.7        | 103.9        | 98.4        | 108.8        | 120.4        |
| Quebec City, QC          | 120.1        | 97.7        | 106.5        | 128.0        | 134.5        | 135.2        | 133.0        | 110.1        | 101.5       | 111.9        | 125.5        |
| Montreal, QC             | 118.8        | 97.7        | 107.8        | 130.5        | 136.5        | 136.9        | 136.9        | 116.4        | 108.3       | 118.9        | 131.9        |
| Ottawa, ON               | 108.7        | 87.3        | 100.5        | 122.4        | 123.8        | 125.9        | 125.6        | 103.8        | 98.0        | 111.0        | 122.7        |
| Toronto, ON              | 110.2        | 91.6        | 101.9        | 124.1        | 126.7        | 127.8        | 128.4        | 106.4        | 100.7       | 113.5        | 126.6        |
| Winnipeg, MB             | 115.8        | 94.4        | 97.5         | 114.6        | 118.3        | 120.4        | 118.0        | 97.3         | 92.1        | 97.4         | 113.1        |
| Regina, SK               | 117.3        | 97.1        | 101.9        | 121.7        | 122.4        | 120.0        | 121.1        | 100.0        | 91.3        | 98.3         | 114.4        |
| Saskatoon, SK            | 117.3        | 97.0        | 101.4        | 120.6        | 122.8        | 119.5        | 121.0        | 100.6        | 91.2        | 98.2         | 116.0        |
| Edmonton, AB             | 109.2        | 86.5        | 90.2         | 107.8        | 109.6        | 109.0        | 110.0        | 92.8         | 85.1        | 97.9         | 116.8        |
| Calgary, AB              | 111.1        | 88.8        | 92.9         | 111.4        | 112.5        | 112.9        | 115.4        | 98.4         | 90.8        | 101.5        | 119.8        |
| Vancouver, BC            | 121.3        | 104.0       | 115.3        | 132.4        | 135.3        | 137.5        | 138.0        | 123.7        | 118.3       | 134.4        | 150.0        |
| Victoria, BC             | 122.5        | 102.0       | 109.2        | 123.4        | 123.4        | 127.1        | 126.7        | 116.5        | 111.7       | 126.2        | 142.9        |
| Whitehorse, YK           | 124.6        | 99.0        | 112.5        | 128.8        | 133.4        | 134.7        | 133.4        | 111.9        | 108.6       | 117.8        | 135.5        |
| Yellowknife, NT          | 131.1        | 111.5       | 116.9        | 133.9        | 138.9        | 138.9        | 137.5        | 120.3        | 112.8       | 117.7        | 135.7        |

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE FOR HOUSEHOLD HEATING FUEL (CENTS)  
IN MAJOR URBAN CENTRES, CANADA, 2008-2018**

| Urban centre:            | 2008         | 2009        | 2010        | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| St. John's, NL           | 109.4        | 74.3        | 88.4        | 110.4        | 114.7        | 105.9        | 107.2        | 82.4        | 76.6        | 89.3        | 108.0       |
| <b>Charlottetown, PE</b> | <b>102.3</b> | <b>71.8</b> | <b>83.2</b> | <b>105.0</b> | <b>110.3</b> | <b>110.6</b> | <b>113.0</b> | <b>87.1</b> | <b>75.9</b> | <b>82.1</b> | <b>99.2</b> |
| Halifax, NS              | 106.3        | 74.4        | 85.3        | 106.9        | 112.2        | 114.4        | 125.6        | 99.3        | 87.0        | 94.5        | 107.2       |
| Saint John, NB           | 115.1        | 79.1        | 92.2        | 112.0        | 118.8        | 116.6        | 124.6        | 101.4       | 88.8        | 100.3       | 118.3       |
| Quebec City, QC          | 112.6        | 78.3        | 91.7        | 115.4        | 119.1        | 118.6        | 122.6        | 97.2        | 80.5        | 94.3        | 114.8       |
| Montreal, QC             | 112.2        | 76.0        | 87.9        | 111.6        | 118.9        | 118.5        | 122.6        | 99.6        | 85.8        | 95.9        | 117.5       |
| Ottawa, ON               | 113.0        | 80.0        | 95.7        | 121.5        | 126.8        | 125.0        | 131.2        | 108.7       | 97.6        | 112.7       | 129.8       |
| Toronto, ON              | 112.7        | 82.0        | 96.1        | 121.8        | 125.4        | 126.9        | 133.1        | 111.8       | 99.1        | 116.3       | 131.5       |
| Winnipeg, MB             | 115.8        | 82.7        | 94.7        | 113.8        | 116.0        | 119.9        | 127.0        | 97.0        | 87.3        | 97.6        | 117.0       |
| Regina, SK               | 115.3        | 79.8        | 90.9        | 113.6        | 111.1        | 115.8        | 128.8        | 97.0        | 87.4        | 97.8        | 114.9       |
| Saskatoon, SK            | 113.4        | 81.0        | 92.8        | 102.3        | 110.5        | 103.2        | 126.8        | 94.7        | 86.9        | 94.6        | 111.1       |
| Vancouver, BC            | 115.6        | 83.2        | 100.1       | 119.6        | 125.7        | 126.9        | 130.4        | 106.6       | 98.0        | 109.6       | 130.0       |
| Victoria, BC             | 126.3        | 93.2        | 108.6       | 129.7        | 135.2        | 134.0        | 140.4        | 118.2       | 106.8       | 121.2       | 139.8       |
| Whitehorse, YK           | 125.6        | 94.6        | 106.3       | 128.3        | 134.0        | 131.9        | 134.9        | 108.1       | 94.1        | 103.8       | 124.9       |
| Yellowknife, NT          | 122.6        | 87.1        | 97.0        | 120.4        | 122.4        | 121.2        | 132.7        | 102.3       | 90.7        | 102.5       | 120.6       |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 18-10-0001-01](#) Monthly average retail prices for gasoline and fuel oil, by geography

TABLE 97

**TRANSPORTATION STATISTICS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**CONFEDERATION BRIDGE TWO-WAY CROSSING ESTIMATES, 2015-2018**

|                       | Period          | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Annual Bridge Traffic | Jan. - Dec.     | 1,533,440 | 1,683,234 | 1,727,545 | 1,733,385 |
| Annual Change (%)     |                 | 3.2%      | 9.8%      | 2.6%      | 0.3%      |
| Summer Bridge Traffic | July and August | 477,046   | 531,278   | 525,332   | 545,538   |
| Winter Bridge Traffic | Jan. and Feb.   | 139,100   | 162,540   | 190,039   | 186,499   |

Source: P.E.I. Department of Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy

**WOOD ISLANDS, P.E.I. TO CARIBOU, N.S. FERRY SERVICE, 2010-2018**

| Year              | Autos and<br>Pick-up trucks | Recreation<br>vehicles | Buses | Motorcycles<br>and bicycles | Commercial<br>vehicles | Passengers |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| 2010              | 122,702                     | 9,104                  | 220   | 5,692                       | 13,848                 | 355,642    |
| 2011              | 134,382                     | n.a.                   | 467   | 4,423                       | 13,769                 | 366,260    |
| 2012              | 138,764                     | n.a.                   | 438   | 4,598                       | 15,175                 | 372,494    |
| 2013              | 134,688                     | n.a.                   | 470   | 4,214                       | 15,214                 | 366,176    |
| 2014              | 129,889                     | 1,036                  | 472   | 4,200                       | 14,538                 | 353,501    |
| 2015              | 140,529                     | 1,184                  | 468   | 4,272                       | 14,009                 | 383,912    |
| 2016              | 111,429                     | 1,113                  | 603   | 4,396                       | 12,324                 | 311,617    |
| 2017              | 144,413                     | 897                    | 681   | 4,312                       | 14,148                 | 386,642    |
| 2018              | 142,623                     | 1,709                  | 666   | 4,764                       | 14,115                 | 380,872    |
| Annual change (%) | -1.2                        | 90.5                   | -2.2  | 10.5                        | -0.2                   | -1.5       |

Note: All ferry data presented in this table represent return trips.

Source: Northumberland Ferries Limited, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**SOURIS, P.E.I. TO GRINDSTONE, MAGDALEN ISLANDS FERRY SERVICE, 2010-2018**

| Year              | Number of<br>voyages | Automobiles | Buses, vans,<br>motor homes,<br>trailers & trucks | Motorcycles<br>and bicycles | Heavy<br>machinery | Passengers |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 2010              | 296                  | 37,586      | 8,012   | n.a.                        | 13                 | 107,059    |
| 2011              | 305                  | 36,375      | 8,263   | n.a.                        | 13                 | 109,666    |
| 2012              | 313                  | 36,030      | 8,388   | 2,145                       | 35                 | 108,737    |
| 2013              | 304                  | 35,200      | 7,640   | 2,211                       | 28                 | 104,682    |
| 2014              | 297                  | 34,232      | 6,900   | 2,146                       | 26                 | 99,772     |
| 2015              | 292                  | 36,173      | 7,176   | 2,120                       | 21                 | 105,176    |
| 2016              | 316                  | 38,948      | 7,709   | 2,352                       | 26                 | 115,148    |
| 2017              | 323                  | 41,653      | 7,911   | 2,344                       | 28                 | 119,125    |
| 2018              | 328                  | 42,817      | 8,715   | 2,402                       | 44                 | 123,022    |
| Annual change (%) | 1.5                  | 2.8         | 10.2  | 2.5                         | 57.1               | 3.3        |

n.a.: data not available.

Note: All ferry data presented in this table represent return trips.

Source: CTMA Traversier

**AIR PASSENGERS TO AND FROM  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2014-2018**

|                                   | 2014           | 2015           | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| To Prince Edward Island           | 157,719        | 158,752        | 175,982        | 185,183        | 184,433        |
| From Prince Edward Island         | 160,108        | 157,876        | 178,252        | 185,505        | 186,274        |
| <b>Total number of passengers</b> | <b>317,827</b> | <b>316,628</b> | <b>354,234</b> | <b>370,688</b> | <b>370,707</b> |
| Annual change (%)                 | 7.3            | -0.4           | 11.9           | 4.6            | 0.0            |

Source: Charlottetown Airport Authority, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**TABLE 98**  
**TRANSPORTATION STATISTICS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**PERSONAL EXPENDITURES ON TRANSPORTATION, 2008 - 2017**  
**(DOLLARS, MILLIONS)**

|   | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| New passenger cars  | 60.6         | 57.5         | 59.4         | 57.2         | 72.3         | 84.9         | 86.0         | 74.8                | 66.5                | 64.3                |
| New trucks, vans and sport utility vehicles               | 42.2         | 53.5         | 80.2         | 81.5         | 91.7         | 98.2         | 114.4        | 140.0               | 174.8               | 191.1               |
| Used motor vehicles                                       | 38.3         | 38.4         | 45.4         | 39.9         | 44.0         | 48.7         | 48.9         | 54.7                | 63.0                | 64.7                |
| Other vehicles  | 3.3          | 4.2          | 4.3          | 3.6          | 2.0          | 2.2          | 2.4          | 2.6                 | 2.8                 | 2.7                 |
| Spare parts and accessories for vehicles                  | 50.5         | 53.1         | 55.6         | 56.1         | 57.8         | 58.1         | 60.7         | 65.8                | 72.4                | 80.6                |
| Fuels and lubricants                                      | 212.1        | 191.1        | 215.0        | 251.3        | 248.9        | 263.7        | 270.1        | 228.1               | 220.5               | 248.7               |
| Maintenance and repair of vehicles                        | 29.7         | 31.5         | 32.7         | 34.4         | 34.9         | 34.8         | 36.7         | 40.1                | 44.4                | 47.3                |
| Parking   | 3.6          | 3.6          | 4.0          | 4.3          | 4.4          | 4.8          | 5.4          | 5.7                 | 6.1                 | 6.6                 |
| Passenger vehicle renting                                 | 3.4          | 3.5          | 3.5          | 3.8          | 4.0          | 3.9          | 4.1          | 4.1                 | 4.2                 | 4.4                 |
| Other related services                                    | 26.0         | 27.7         | 28.8         | 29.4         | 30.5         | 30.2         | 31.2         | 32.0                | 36.7                | 38.9                |
| Urban transit and interurban bus                          | 5.0          | 4.9          | 4.6          | 4.9          | 4.5          | 5.0          | 5.5          | 5.3                 | 5.3                 | 5.4                 |
| Taxi and limousine  | 2.9          | 3.1          | 3.1          | 3.2          | 3.2          | 3.5          | 3.7          | 3.7                 | 3.8                 | 4.0                 |
| Air transport   | 27.5         | 25.7         | 29.4         | 31.1         | 33.9         | 34.2         | 36.1         | 36.4                | 39.8                | 43.3                |
| Railway and water transport                               | 3.7          | 3.7          | 3.8          | 3.7          | 3.6          | 3.6          | 3.5          | 3.9                 | 3.5                 | 4.2                 |
| Other transport services                                  | 7.9          | 7.6          | 7.8          | 8.3          | 8.7          | 8.9          | 9.0          | 9.4                 | 9.9                 | 10.2                |
| <b>Total Transportation Expenditures</b>                  | <b>516.7</b> | <b>509.2</b> | <b>577.6</b> | <b>612.7</b> | <b>644.4</b> | <b>684.6</b> | <b>717.7</b> | <b>706.5</b>        | <b>753.7</b>        | <b>816.4</b>        |
| <i>Per Cent Share of Total Household Expenditures (%)</i> | <i>15.4</i>  | <i>15.0</i>  | <i>16.1</i>  | <i>16.3</i>  | <i>16.7</i>  | <i>17.2</i>  | <i>17.5</i>  | <i>16.8</i>         | <i>17.4</i>         | <i>18.1</i>         |

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 36-10-0225-01](#) Detailed household final consumption expenditure, provincial and territorial, annual

**TABLE 99**  
**AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING SECTOR**  
**BY PROVINCE AND TERRITORY, 2009 - 2018**  
**(DOLLARS)**

|                           | 2009 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2010 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2011 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2012 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2013 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2014 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2015 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2016 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2017 <sup>(r)</sup> | 2018 <sup>(p)</sup> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Newfoundland and Labrador | 876.84              | 887.14              | 948.62              | 965.61              | 987.94              | 1,093.74            | 1,124.15            | 1,074.79            | 1,120.39            | 1,072.76            |
| Prince Edward Island      | 635.29              | F                   | 777.13              | F                   | 809.68              | 848.02              | 881.38              | 875.74              | F                   | 904.05              |
| Nova Scotia               | 809.76              | 822.01              | 887.85              | 884.58              | 913.37              | 930.14              | 952.98              | 925.36              | 949.21              | 957.92              |
| New Brunswick             | 827.60              | 832.86              | 881.19              | 887.58              | 893.01              | 911.80              | 947.20              | 943.53              | 1,000.75            | 1,032.02            |
| Quebec                    | 824.14              | 821.41              | 846.56              | 857.71              | 885.32              | 903.27              | 937.53              | 935.56              | 965.12              | 968.55              |
| Ontario                   | 832.88              | 842.44              | 871.09              | 876.46              | 930.08              | 960.51              | 980.12              | 968.67              | 977.50              | 981.19              |
| Manitoba                  | 876.36              | 904.09              | 936.54              | 950.63              | 964.65              | 980.65              | 1,007.81            | 977.62              | 1,028.35            | 997.54              |
| Saskatchewan              | 900.76              | 947.97              | 993.69              | 1,025.70            | 1,082.60            | 1,113.46            | 1,126.56            | 1,104.31            | 1,150.09            | 1,109.17            |
| Alberta                   | 1,002.64            | 1,017.28            | 1,082.80            | 1,117.05            | 1,171.54            | 1,237.59            | 1,257.81            | 1,208.95            | 1,232.99            | 1,233.47            |
| British Columbia          | 921.61              | 921.50              | 941.25              | 955.82              | 983.20              | 1,007.89            | 1,047.83            | 1,045.96            | 1,078.64            | 1,089.78            |
| Yukon                     | F                   | 933.53              | 1,070.83            | 1,051.00            | 1,083.30            | 1,037.95            | 1,037.00            | 921.53              | 1,038.32            | 1,009.67            |
| Northwest Territories     | 1,205.72            | 1,124.24            | 1,179.59            | 1,182.79            | 1,271.54            | F                   | 1,394.42            | 1,169.92            | 1,272.89            | 1,177.79            |
| Nunavut                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | F                   | 1,219.31            |
| <b>Canada</b>             | <b>872.10</b>       | <b>879.03</b>       | <b>913.87</b>       | <b>928.06</b>       | <b>968.55</b>       | <b>1,001.17</b>     | <b>1,027.47</b>     | <b>1,010.16</b>     | <b>1,034.49</b>     | <b>1,034.99</b>     |

All employees (employees paid by the hour, salaried employees and other employees), including overtime

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 14-10-0204-01](#) Average weekly earnings by industry, annual



TABLE 100

**HOUSEHOLD ACCESS TO INTERNET AT HOME, 2012  
BY HOUSEHOLD INCOME QUARTILE  
CANADA AND PROVINCES  
(PERCENT)**

| <b>Jurisdiction:</b>    | <b>All Households</b> | <b>Lowest Quartile</b> | <b>Second Quartile</b> | <b>Third Quartile</b> | <b>Highest Quartile</b> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Canada                  | 82.5                  | 58.0                   | 80.1                   | 94.2                  | 97.7                    |
| Newfoundland & Labrador | 78.8                  | 45.5                   | 80.1                   | 91.0                  | 98.4                    |
| Prince Edward Island    | 77.7                  | 46.0                   | 74.6                   | 91.8                  | 98.4                    |
| Nova Scotia             | 79.6                  | 55.2                   | 71.1                   | 95.1                  | 97.1                    |
| New Brunswick           | 76.7                  | 49.4                   | 73.1                   | 86.6                  | 97.7                    |
| Quebec                  | 78.1                  | 50.9                   | 72.5                   | 91.4                  | 97.6                    |
| Ontario                 | 84.1                  | 61.4                   | 81.9                   | 94.7                  | 98.5                    |
| Manitoba                | 79.9                  | 53.8                   | 76.1                   | 91.4                  | 98.4                    |
| Saskatchewan            | 82.6                  | 55.1                   | 83.4                   | 94.7                  | 97.0                    |
| Alberta                 | 85.7                  | 64.7                   | 87.1                   | 93.6                  | 97.6                    |
| British Columbia        | 86.5                  | 67.0                   | 84.6                   | 96.5                  | 97.8                    |

Source: Statistics Canada, [Table 358-0167](#) - Canadian Internet use survey, household access to the Internet at home, by household income quartile, Canada and provinces, occasional (percent)

Notes: Households are divided into quartiles or four equal groups based on household income, each representing 25% of the income distribution.  
The Canadian Internet Use Survey was redesigned for 2010 and its findings should not be compared with those from previous surveys.

TABLE 101

**SCHOOL ENROLMENT, 2012/13 - 2018/19  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| <b>School Year</b> | <b>Elementary (Grade K-6)</b> | <b>Secondary (Grade 7-12)</b> | <b>Total (Grade K-12)</b> | <b>Growth (%)</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 2012/13            | 10,409                        | 10,208                        | 20,617                    | -2.0              |
| 2013/14            | 10,606                        | 9,734                         | 20,340                    | -1.3              |
| 2014/15            | 10,717                        | 9,447                         | 20,164                    | -0.9              |
| 2015/16            | 10,658                        | 9,274                         | 19,932                    | -1.2              |
| 2016/17            | 10,722                        | 9,562                         | 20,284                    | 1.8               |
| 2017/18            | 10,815                        | 9,708                         | 20,523                    | 1.2               |
| 2018/19            | 10,937                        | 9,865                         | 20,802                    | 1.4               |

Notes: Enrolment data are for public and private schools.

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Education, Early Learning and Culture

TABLE 102

**ENROLMENTS, 2012/13 - 2018/19  
UNIVERSITY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| <b>School Year</b> | <b>Full-time</b> | <b>Part-time</b> | <b>Summer</b> | <b>Veterinary Medicine</b> | <b>Master's Programs</b> | <b>Ph. D. Programs</b> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 2012/13            | 3,885            | 592              | 2,140         | 244                        | 249                      | 63                     |
| 2013/14            | 3,841            | 496              | 1,973         | 251                        | 274                      | 63                     |
| 2014/15            | 3,853            | 551              | 1,971         | 253                        | 337                      | 59                     |
| 2015/16            | 3,809            | 485              | 2,084         | 252                        | 376                      | 68                     |
| 2016/17            | 3,922            | 476              | 2,074         | 254                        | 395                      | 59                     |
| 2017/18            | 4,054            | 448              | 1,997         | 259                        | 371                      | 51                     |
| 2018/19            | 4,197            | 376              | 2,056         | 260                        | 402                      | 58                     |

Note: The University of Prince Edward Island (UPEI) school year runs from May of the first year to April the following year including two summer sessions. Full-time and part-time data for UPEI are recorded as of December 1 of each school year. Summer data are recorded as unique ID numbers registered in the two summer sessions. Master's program and Ph.D. program data include both full-time and part-time students. Ph.D. programs include enrolment in Ph.D. Veterinary Medicine, Ph.D. in Education and Ph.D. in Science.

Source: University of Prince Edward Island, *Registrar's Office*.

**TABLE 103****ENROLMENTS, 2012/13 - 2017/18  
HOLLAND COLLEGE**

| School Year | Total Full-time | Total Part-time | Adult Education |           | Continuing Education | Credit Courses* |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
|             |                 |                 | Full-time       | Part-time |                      |                 |
| 2012/13     | 2,352           | 237             | 1,058           | 552       | 3,997                | --              |
| 2013/14     | 2,339           | 234             | 504             | 372       | 3,979                | --              |
| 2014/15     | 2,357           | 240             | 470             | 175       | 3,854                | 261             |
| 2015/16     | 2,467           | 126             | 520             | 300       | 4,905                | 279             |
| 2016/17     | 2,364           | 118             | 483             | 260       | 5,139                | 330             |
| 2017/18     | 2,190           | 46              | 489             | 213       | 5,431                | 440             |

\* Post-secondary credit courses (identical to credit courses in full time programs) that are offered at alternate times and locations and open to the general public

Source: Holland College, *Registrar's Office* .

**TABLE 104****TOTAL INMATE DAYS, 2015/16 - 2017/18  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|  | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Total Inmate Days - Adult Custody</b>   | <b>30,868</b> | <b>29,756</b> | <b>32,560</b> |
| Provincial Correctional Center             | 27,741        | 27,229        | 29,497        |
| Prince County Correctional Center          | 3,127         | 2,527         | 3,063         |
| <b>Total Resident Days - Youth Custody</b> |               |               |               |
| PEI Youth Center                           | 2,400         | 1,461         | 1,457         |

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Justice and Public Safety

TABLE 105

**CRIME STATISTICS, 2012-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

**ACTUAL INCIDENTS**

| <b>Offences</b>                                | <b>2012</b>   | <b>2013</b>  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>(p)</sup></b> |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Violent Crime</b>                           | <b>1,710</b>  | <b>1,381</b> | <b>1,234</b> | <b>1,083</b> | <b>1,176</b>              | <b>1,356</b>              |
| Homicide                                       | 0             | 1            | 3            | 1            | 0                         | 0                         |
| Other Violations Causing Death                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                         | 0                         |
| Attempted Murder                               | 1             | 0            | 1            | 3            | 0                         | 2                         |
| Sexual Assault                                 | 74            | 85           | 59           | 70           | 72                        | 75                        |
| Level 1  | 73            | 84           | 59           | 70           | 71                        | 75                        |
| Weapon   | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1                         | 0                         |
| Aggravated                                     | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0                         | 0                         |
| Other Sexual Offences                          | 22            | 13           | 18           | 23           | 34                        | 21                        |
| Assault  | 879           | 715          | 653          | 548          | 596                       | 699                       |
| Level 1  | 769           | 621          | 556          | 452          | 493                       | 573                       |
| Weapon/Causing Bodily Harm                     | 107           | 92           | 87           | 90           | 97                        | 119                       |
| Aggravated                                     | 3             | 2            | 10           | 6            | 6                         | 7                         |
| Other Assaults                                 | 21            | 21           | 22           | 15           | 11                        | 16                        |
| Firearms                                       | 4             | 3            | 6            | 13           | 7                         | 7                         |
| Robbery  | 26            | 23           | 28           | 16           | 18                        | 17                        |
| Forcible Confinement/Kidnapping                | 12            | 6            | 4            | 7            | 4                         | 6                         |
| Abduction                                      | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0                         | 1                         |
| Extortion                                      | 1             | 6            | 3            | 11           | 4                         | 4                         |
| Criminal Harassment                            | 110           | 71           | 75           | 69           | 79                        | 88                        |
| Other Violent Violations                       | 560           | 436          | 362          | 307          | 351                       | 420                       |
| <b>Property Crime</b>                          | <b>6,710</b>  | <b>6,209</b> | <b>4,836</b> | <b>4,200</b> | <b>4,334</b>              | <b>3,885</b>              |
| Breaking and Entering                          | 841           | 653          | 492          | 503          | 381                       | 338                       |
| Possession/Trafficking of Stolen Goods         | 88            | 84           | 79           | 61           | 46                        | 52                        |
| Motor Vehicle Theft                            | 160           | 120          | 80           | 93           | 91                        | 74                        |
| Theft Over \$5,000                             | 36            | 27           | 32           | 18           | 31                        | 22                        |
| Theft Under \$5,000                            | 3,233         | 3,304        | 2,356        | 1,900        | 1,899                     | 1,585                     |
| Fraud*   | 468           | 438          | 415          | 344          | 580                       | 465                       |
| Mischief                                       | 1,823         | 1,535        | 1,339        | 1,217        | 1,241                     | 1,281                     |
| Arson  | 41            | 32           | 28           | 44           | 33                        | 33                        |
| <b>Other Criminal Code Offences</b>            | <b>1,127</b>  | <b>949</b>   | <b>833</b>   | <b>793</b>   | <b>924</b>                | <b>944</b>                |
| Counterfeiting Currency                        | 0             | 2            | 0            | 1            | 2                         | 1                         |
| Disturbing the Peace                           | 582           | 382          | 342          | 316          | 392                       | 344                       |
| Weapons Violations                             | 32            | 27           | 17           | 16           | 26                        | 26                        |
| Prostitution                                   | 2             | 1            | 2            | 0            | 0                         | 0                         |
| Child Pornography                              | 7             | 10           | 15           | 15           | 24                        | 14                        |
| Other Criminal Code (not listed above)         | 504           | 527          | 457          | 445          | 480                       | 559                       |
| <b>Traffic Violations</b>                      | <b>635</b>    | <b>594</b>   | <b>509</b>   | <b>487</b>   | <b>589</b>                | <b>549</b>                |
| Impaired Driving                               | 468           | 444          | 410          | 387          | 486                       | 426                       |
| Other Traffic Violations                       | 167           | 150          | 99           | 100          | 103                       | 123                       |
| <b>Federal Statute Violations</b>              | <b>496</b>    | <b>365</b>   | <b>327</b>   | <b>303</b>   | <b>344</b>                | <b>290</b>                |
| <b>Total Criminal Code (excluding traffic)</b> | <b>9,547</b>  | <b>8,539</b> | <b>6,903</b> | <b>6,076</b> | <b>6,434</b>              | <b>6,185</b>              |
| <b>Total Criminal Code (including traffic)</b> | <b>10,182</b> | <b>9,133</b> | <b>7,412</b> | <b>6,563</b> | <b>7,023</b>              | <b>6,734</b>              |
| <b>Total, All Violations</b>                   | <b>10,678</b> | <b>9,498</b> | <b>7,739</b> | <b>6,866</b> | <b>7,367</b>              | <b>7,024</b>              |

Note: Note that for some minor offences, such as disturb the peace, police services may clear these offences under a municipal by-law or provincial statute offence rather than under the Criminal Code.

Fraud includes Identity Theft and Identity Fraud.

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 35-10-0177-01](#) Incident-based crime statistics, by detailed violations, Canada, provinces, territories and Census Metropolitan Areas

TABLE 106

**BUSINESS BANKRUPTCIES, 2009-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Industry                                     | 2009      | 2010      | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018     |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting * | 7         | 6         | 9         | 2         | 8         | 6         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 1        |
| Mining, quarrying and oil well industries    | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Manufacturing industries                     | 2         | 2         | 0         | 4         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 0        |
| Construction                                 | 7         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 4         | 1         | 4         | 1        |
| Transportation and storage                   | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1        |
| Information and Cultural Industries          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Wholesale trade                              | 3         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Retail trade industries                      | 2         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Finance and insurance                        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Real estate operator/insurance agents        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Professional, Scientific, and Technical      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        |
| Public Administration                        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Educational services                         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Health and social services                   | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Accommodation, food/beverage services        | 2         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 4         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        |
| Other services                               | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Total industries</b>                      | <b>30</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                     | 114.3     | -26.7     | -22.7     | -11.8     | 53.3      | -21.7     | -11.1     | -18.8     | -7.7      | -66.7    |

**VALUE OF LIABILITIES, 2009-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

| Industry                                    | 2009          | 2010          | 2011         | 2012         | 2013         | 2014          | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018         |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting* | 3,666         | 5,858         | 6,553        | 3,024        | 7,223        | 11,690        | --           | 860           | 14,210        | --           |
| Mining, quarrying and oil well industries   | --            | --            | --           | --           | --           | --            | --           | --            | --            | --           |
| Manufacturing industries                    | --            | 5,759         | --           | 633          | 398          | 16,726        | --           | 15,160        | 15,899        | --           |
| Construction                                | 1,504         | 3,462         | 388          | 616          | 689          | 3,318         | 2,140        | 152           | 442           | 564          |
| Transportation and storage                  | --            | --            | 97           | --           | --           | 2,964         | 59           | 123           | --            | 532          |
| Information and Cultural Industries         | --            | --            | --           | --           | --           | --            | --           | --            | --            | --           |
| Wholesale trade                             | 7,942         | 5,907         | --           | 406          | --           | --            | 140          | 5,759         | --            | --           |
| Retail trade industries                     | 37            | 1,288         | 278          | 406          | 262          | 433           | 525          | 676           | 10,666        | --           |
| Finance and insurance                       | --            | --            | --           | --           | --           | --            | 2,298        | --            | --            | --           |
| Real estate operator/insurance agents       | 397           | 3,148         | --           | --           | --           | --            | 129          | --            | --            | --           |
| Professional, Scientific, and Technical     | 4,559         | --            | --           | 136          | 534          | --            | 61           | 3,345         | --            | --           |
| Public Administration                       | --            | --            | --           | --           | --           | --            | --           | --            | --            | --           |
| Educational services                        | --            | --            | --           | --           | --           | --            | --           | --            | --            | --           |
| Health and social services                  | --            | --            | --           | 19           | --           | --            | 83           | --            | --            | --           |
| Accommodation, food/beverage services       | 332           | 610           | 347          | 164          | 784          | --            | 483          | 318           | 318           | 289          |
| Other services                              | 480           | 111           | 100          | --           | 66           | 356           | 105          | --            | 3,953         | --           |
| <b>Total industries</b>                     | <b>18,917</b> | <b>26,143</b> | <b>7,763</b> | <b>5,404</b> | <b>9,956</b> | <b>35,487</b> | <b>6,023</b> | <b>26,393</b> | <b>45,488</b> | <b>1,384</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                    | 511.8         | 38.2          | -70.3        | -30.4        | 84.2         | 256.4         | -83.0        | 338.2         | 72.3          | -97.0        |

-- nil

based on *North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS)*

Source:

Office of the Superintendent of Bankruptcy Canada, [Insolvency Statistics In Canada](http://www.insolvency.ca), Table 4b.

**TABLE 107**

**PHYSICIAN, HOSPITAL AND NURSING HOME STATISTICS, 2012-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

|   | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Estimated population <sup>(r)</sup> ('000s) | 144.5  | 144.1  | 144.3  | 144.5  | 147.0  | 150.6  | 153.2  |
| Practising physicians <sup>(1)</sup>        | 219.35 | 224.40 | 222.59 | 226.09 | 228.05 | 221.45 | 229.25 |
| Practising nurses <sup>(2)</sup>            | 1,555  | 1,571  | 1,549  | 1,537  | 1539   | n.a.   | n.a.   |
| Total in-province bed capacity              | 1,612  | 1,657  | 1,680  | 1,699  | 1,703  | 1,679  | 1,742  |
| <i>Acute care hospitals</i>                 | 462    | 462    | 460    | 458    | 458    | 458    | 458    |
| <i>Total nursing homes</i> <sup>(3)</sup>   | 1,063  | 1,107  | 1,139  | 1,152  | 1,154  | 1,130  | 1,193  |
| <i>Licensed Private:</i> <sup>(4)</sup>     | 479    | 500    | 532    | 546    | 546    | 522    | 585    |
| <i>Public (manors)</i>                      | 584    | 607    | 607    | 606    | 608    | 608    | 608    |
| <i>Permanent beds</i>                       | 572    | 595    | 596    | 595    | 596    | 596    | 596    |
| <i>Respite beds</i> <sup>(5)</sup>          | 12     | 12     | 11     | 11     | 12     | 12     | 12     |
| <i>Other institutions:</i> <sup>(6)</sup>   | 87     | 88     | 81     | 89     | 91     | 91     | 91     |
| <i>Hillsborough Hospital</i>                | 68     | 68     | 69     | 69     | 69     | 69     | 69     |
| <i>Prince Edward Home</i> <sup>(7)</sup>    | 19     | 20     | 12     | 12     | 12     | 12     | 12     |
| <i>Palliative Care Centre</i>               | --     | --     | --     | 8      | 10     | 10     | 10     |
| Bed capacity per '000 population            | 11.2   | 11.5   | 11.6   | 11.8   | 11.6   | 11.1   | 11.4   |

r: revised data n.a.: data not available.

Note 1: The number of full-time equivalent positions filled by physicians as of December of each year. It does not include locum or out-of-province physicians.

Note 2: The number of employed in Registered Nursing in P.E.I. Source: Canadian Institute for Health Information (CIHI).

Note 3: This includes long-term care respite beds

Note 4: Licensed Private - as of December of each year

Note 5: This is the number of respite beds in nursing homes managed by home care to support caregivers at home who need a break.

Note 6: Eighty-four Prince Edward Home beds are included under *Public (manors)*.

Note 7: From 2008 to 2013, the numbers include convalescent/restorative beds, as well as beds for under 60-year old residents. In 2014, a new Prince Edward Home was constructed; the bed numbers from 2014 include only restorative beds.

Sources: Health PEI and Prince Edward Island Department of Health and Wellness.

TABLE 108

**ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL EXPENDITURES, 2013/14 - 2017/18  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Fiscal Year                                  | EXPENDITURES                    |   | Operating<br>Account<br>Growth (%) | PER CAPITA *                   |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|  | Gross Hospital<br>(\$ millions) | Operating Account <sup>(1)</sup><br>(\$ millions) |                                    | Operating Account<br>Cost (\$) | Operating Account<br>Growth (%) |
| 2013/14                                      | 243.0                           | 233.3   | 3.0                                | 1,617.89                       | 3.1                             |
| <i>In-province (462 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i> | 206.7                           | 197.0   | 2.3                                | 1,366.16                       | 2.4                             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i>                       | 36.3                            | 36.3  | 7.1                                | 251.73                         | 7.2                             |
| 2014/15                                      | 250.2                           | 241.0   | 3.3                                | 1,668.98                       | 3.2                             |
| <i>In-province (460 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i> | 215.2                           | 206.0   | 4.6                                | 1,426.59                       | 4.4                             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i>                       | 35.0                            | 35.0  | -3.6                               | 242.38                         | -3.7                            |
| 2015/16                                      | 260.2                           | 250.6   | 4.0                                | 1,719.38                       | 3.0                             |
| <i>In-province (458 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i> | 220.4                           | 210.8   | 2.3                                | 1,446.31                       | 1.4                             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i>                       | 39.8                            | 39.8  | 13.7                               | 273.07                         | 12.7                            |
| 2016/17                                      | 266.8                           | 256.2   | 2.2                                | 1,721.77                       | 0.1                             |
| <i>In-province (458 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i> | 228.6                           | 218.0   | 3.4                                | 1,465.05                       | 1.3                             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i>                       | 38.2                            | 38.2  | -4.0                               | 256.72                         | -6.0                            |
| 2017/18                                      | 271.7                           | 260.4   | 1.6                                | 1,714.29                       | -0.4                            |
| <i>In-province (458 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i> | 233.8                           | 222.5   | 2.1                                | 1,464.78                       | 0.0                             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i>                       | 37.9                            | 37.9  | -0.8                               | 249.51                         | -2.8                            |

\* Per-capita data based on revised July 1<sup>st</sup> population estimates.

Note 1: *Operating Account Expenditures* is the funding provided by Government to Acute Care Hospitals.

2: The number of *In-province Acute Care beds* includes only those located in the six hospitals, while expenditures include in-patient as well as outpatient costs.

3: The number of *beds refer to Acute Care only, while the* expenditures include in-patient as well as outpatient costs.

Sources: Health PEI and Prince Edward Island Department of Health and Wellness.

**TABLE 109**

**PHYSICIANS SERVICES, 2013/14 - 2017/18  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

| Fiscal Year            | PHYSICIANS SERVICES |                    |                 | PER SERVICE |                 | PER CAPITA * |                 |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                        | Number ('000s)      | Cost (\$ millions) | Growth rate (%) | Cost (\$)   | Growth rate (%) | Cost (\$)    | Growth rate (%) |
| 2013/14                | 1,546               | 109.2              | 5.1             | 70.63       | 6.1             | 757.28       | 5.2             |
| <i>In-province</i>     | 1,456               | 99.3               | 3.2             | 68.20       | 4.1             | 688.63       | 3.3             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i> | 90                  | 9.9                | 28.6            | 110.00      | 31.4            | 68.65        | 28.7            |
| 2014/15                | 1,567               | 114.4              | 4.8             | 73.01       | 3.4             | 792.24       | 4.6             |
| <i>In-province</i>     | 1,466               | 104.0              | 4.7             | 70.94       | 4.0             | 720.22       | 4.6             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i> | 101                 | 10.4               | 5.1             | 102.97      | -6.4            | 72.02        | 4.9             |
| 2015/16                | 1,578               | 118.6              | 3.7             | 75.16       | 2.9             | 813.72       | 2.7             |
| <i>In-province</i>     | 1,469               | 106.4              | 2.3             | 72.43       | 2.1             | 730.02       | 1.4             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i> | 109                 | 12.2               | 17.3            | 111.93      | 8.7             | 83.70        | 16.2            |
| 2016/17                | 1,630               | 123.0              | 3.7             | 75.46       | 0.4             | 826.61       | 1.6             |
| <i>In-province</i>     | 1,516               | 110.3              | 3.7             | 72.76       | 0.5             | 741.26       | 1.5             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i> | 114                 | 12.7               | 4.1             | 111.40      | -0.5            | 85.35        | 2.0             |
| 2017/18                | 1,681               | 131.3              | 6.7             | 78.11       | 3.5             | 864.38       | 4.6             |
| <i>In-province</i>     | 1,568               | 118.5              | 7.4             | 75.57       | 3.9             | 780.12       | 5.2             |
| <i>Out-of-province</i> | 113                 | 12.8               | 0.8             | 113.27      | 1.7             | 84.27        | -1.3            |

\* Per-capita data based on revised July 1<sup>st</sup> population estimates.

Average number of 2017/18 physician services per capita equals 11.1.

Source: Health PEI and Prince Edward Island Department of Health and Wellness.

TABLE 110

**TOTAL FERTILITY RATE, 2005-2017**  
**CANADA AND PROVINCES**  
 (women aged 15-49) \*

| Year | Canada | N.L. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. |
|------|--------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|
| 2005 | 1.54   | 1.34 | 1.48   | 1.40 | 1.41 | 1.52 | 1.51 |
| 2006 | 1.59   | 1.38 | 1.56   | 1.40 | 1.46 | 1.62 | 1.52 |
| 2007 | 1.66   | 1.46 | 1.63   | 1.48 | 1.52 | 1.69 | 1.57 |
| 2008 | 1.68   | 1.58 | 1.73   | 1.54 | 1.59 | 1.74 | 1.58 |
| 2009 | 1.67   | 1.59 | 1.69   | 1.50 | 1.59 | 1.74 | 1.56 |
| 2010 | 1.63   | 1.58 | 1.62   | 1.47 | 1.58 | 1.71 | 1.53 |
| 2011 | 1.61   | 1.45 | 1.62   | 1.47 | 1.54 | 1.69 | 1.52 |
| 2012 | 1.61   | 1.37 | 1.51   | 1.50 | 1.57 | 1.67 | 1.55 |
| 2013 | 1.59   | 1.43 | 1.63   | 1.46 | 1.57 | 1.65 | 1.51 |
| 2014 | 1.58   | 1.45 | 1.65   | 1.49 | 1.60 | 1.63 | 1.50 |
| 2015 | 1.56   | 1.43 | 1.56   | 1.43 | 1.54 | 1.61 | 1.48 |
| 2016 | 1.54   | 1.42 | 1.58   | 1.42 | 1.55 | 1.59 | 1.46 |
| 2017 | 1.50   | 1.33 | 1.48   | 1.39 | 1.54 | 1.53 | 1.43 |

| Year | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Yukon | N.W.T. | Nvt. |
|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 2005 | 1.82 | 1.87  | 1.75  | 1.39 | 1.48  | 2.11   | 2.74 |
| 2006 | 1.87 | 1.92  | 1.82  | 1.41 | 1.69  | 2.07   | 2.84 |
| 2007 | 1.96 | 2.03  | 1.90  | 1.52 | 1.58  | 2.11   | 2.97 |
| 2008 | 1.96 | 2.05  | 1.92  | 1.51 | 1.64  | 2.08   | 2.98 |
| 2009 | 1.98 | 2.06  | 1.89  | 1.50 | 1.66  | 2.06   | 3.24 |
| 2010 | 1.92 | 2.03  | 1.83  | 1.43 | 1.60  | 1.98   | 3.00 |
| 2011 | 1.86 | 1.99  | 1.81  | 1.42 | 1.73  | 1.97   | 2.97 |
| 2012 | 1.93 | 2.00  | 1.76  | 1.43 | 1.68  | 1.93   | 2.85 |
| 2013 | 1.91 | 1.94  | 1.73  | 1.41 | 1.54  | 1.88   | 3.04 |
| 2014 | 1.89 | 2.00  | 1.74  | 1.41 | 1.55  | 1.87   | 2.97 |
| 2015 | 1.88 | 1.94  | 1.75  | 1.39 | 1.67  | 1.90   | 2.81 |
| 2016 | 1.85 | 1.93  | 1.69  | 1.40 | 1.62  | 1.79   | 2.99 |
| 2017 | 1.83 | 1.89  | 1.62  | 1.36 | --    | 1.75   | 2.91 |

\* Total fertility rate is an estimate of the average number of live births a female can be expected to have in her lifetime, based on the age-specific fertility rates (ASFR) of a given year. The total fertility rate (TFR) = SUM of single year of age-specific fertility rates.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 13-10-0418-01](#) Crude birth rate, age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate (live births)

TABLE 111

**LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH IN YEARS, 2002-2017**

| Year      | CANADA |       |         | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND |       |         |
|-----------|--------|-------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------|
|           | Both   | Males | Females | Both                 | Males | Females |
| 2002/2004 | 79.8   | 77.4  | 82.2    | 78.9                 | 76.4  | 81.2    |
| 2003/2005 | 80.0   | 77.6  | 82.3    | 79.4                 | 77.0  | 81.6    |
| 2004/2006 | 80.3   | 77.9  | 82.6    | 79.7                 | 77.3  | 81.9    |
| 2005/2007 | 80.5   | 78.1  | 82.7    | 80.1                 | 77.6  | 82.5    |
| 2006/2008 | 80.7   | 78.3  | 82.9    | 80.2                 | 77.5  | 82.8    |
| 2007/2009 | 80.8   | 78.5  | 83.0    | 80.1                 | 77.4  | 82.7    |
| 2008/2010 | 81.1   | 78.8  | 83.3    | 80.5                 | 77.7  | 83.1    |
| 2009/2011 | 81.4   | 79.1  | 83.5    | 80.6                 | 78.0  | 83.0    |
| 2010/2012 | 81.6   | 79.4  | 83.7    | 80.9                 | 78.5  | 83.2    |
| 2011/2013 | 81.7   | 79.6  | 83.8    | 80.8                 | 78.3  | 83.0    |
| 2012/2014 | 81.8   | 79.7  | 83.9    | 81.0                 | 78.6  | 83.2    |
| 2013/2015 | 81.9   | 79.8  | 83.9    | 81.4                 | 79.0  | 83.5    |
| 2014/2016 | 81.9   | 79.9  | 84.0    | 81.8                 | 79.8  | 83.7    |
| 2015/2017 | 82.0   | 79.9  | 84.0    | 82.0                 | 80.0  | 83.8    |

Note: Life expectancy calculated using 3 years of data.

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 13-10-0140-01](#) Life expectancy and other elements of the life table, Prince Edward Island and the territories

[Table 13-10-0114-01](#) Life expectancy and other elements of the life table, Canada, all provinces except Prince Edward Island



TABLE 112

**AGE-STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATE, 2009-2017  
BY CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(PER ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND)**

| Year | Colorectal cancer |       |         | Lung cancer |       |         | All Malignant Neoplasms |       |         |
|------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
|      | Both              | Males | Females | Both        | Males | Females | Both                    | Males | Females |
| 2009 | 20.3              | 24.9  | 16.8    | 60.6        | 61.3  | 62.2    | 246.3                   | 288.9 | 220.7   |
| 2010 | 16.3              | 13.8  | 18.6    | 70.0        | 87.8  | 55.3    | 204.6                   | 237.5 | 178.8   |
| 2011 | 23.0              | 28.3  | 20.1    | 65.2        | 81.0  | 51.9    | 223.5                   | 270.2 | 191.5   |
| 2012 | 20.3              | 22.6  | 18.2    | 69.2        | 99.0  | 46.9    | 227.4                   | 285.5 | 185.0   |
| 2013 | 21.8              | 23.9  | 19.3    | 54.2        | 81.6  | 34.7    | 225.8                   | 304.1 | 169.6   |
| 2014 | 19.8              | 28.1  | 13.6    | 62.9        | 71.8  | 55.9    | 212.5                   | 246.4 | 187.4   |
| 2015 | 19.4              | 24.6  | 15.7    | 63.0        | 72.5  | 56.5    | 209.0                   | 263.7 | 166.1   |
| 2016 | 19.8              | 24.6  | 15.1    | 46.2        | 61.3  | 35.3    | 185.2                   | 242.1 | 151.2   |
| 2017 | 22.8              | 34.2  | 14.8    | 55.3        | 73.3  | 44.0    | 220.7                   | 282.5 | 185.4   |

| Year | Acute Myocardial Infarction |       |         | Cerebrovascular diseases |       |         | Prostate cancer | Breast cancer |
|------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|---------------|
|      | Both                        | Males | Females | Both                     | Males | Females | Males           | Females       |
| 2009 | 61.1                        | 76.3  | 45.9    | 52.8                     | 59.1  | 45.8    | 40.2            | 31.7          |
| 2010 | 37.0                        | 72.5  | 13.7    | 45.9                     | 44.6  | 46.6    | 26.4            | 21.7          |
| 2011 | 47.0                        | 60.5  | 37.4    | 51.5                     | 58.2  | 47.7    | 29.6            | 27.4          |
| 2012 | 41.4                        | 53.1  | 30.7    | 40.3                     | 44.8  | 39.8    | 24.3            | 17.1          |
| 2013 | 40.5                        | 59.4  | 24.6    | 38.7                     | 40.8  | 38.0    | 37.8            | 33.3          |
| 2014 | 37.3                        | 53.8  | 26.6    | 42.4                     | 43.0  | 40.7    | 29.5            | 14.0          |
| 2015 | 30.7                        | 50.9  | 16.9    | 39.5                     | 46.9  | 34.0    | 24.9            | 14.4          |
| 2016 | 23.9                        | 34.2  | 13.9    | 32.8                     | 32.2  | 31.4    | 25.3            | 20.5          |
| 2017 | 32.2                        | 45.7  | 20.2    | 44.1                     | 46.3  | 38.1    | 40.7            | 21.6          |

**AGE-STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATE, 2009-2017  
BY SELECTED CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX, CANADA  
(PER ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND)**

| Year | Colorectal cancer |       |         | Lung cancer |       |         | All Malignant Neoplasms |       |         |
|------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
|      | Both              | Males | Females | Both        | Males | Females | Both                    | Males | Females |
| 2009 | 23.8              | 29.7  | 19.2    | 58.5        | 72.9  | 48.0    | 217.1                   | 263.6 | 184.7   |
| 2010 | 23.2              | 28.4  | 18.9    | 57.5        | 70.3  | 48.1    | 213.2                   | 255.6 | 183.3   |
| 2011 | 23.6              | 28.9  | 19.4    | 55.9        | 68.5  | 46.5    | 209.8                   | 251.6 | 180.3   |
| 2012 | 22.9              | 28.5  | 18.5    | 55.6        | 67.9  | 46.8    | 210.0                   | 253.5 | 180.1   |
| 2013 | 23.1              | 28.2  | 19.0    | 53.7        | 63.7  | 46.5    | 205.5                   | 246.2 | 177.3   |
| 2014 | 22.7              | 28.0  | 18.6    | 54.0        | 64.6  | 46.2    | 204.8                   | 246.2 | 175.6   |
| 2015 | 21.9              | 27.0  | 17.8    | 51.7        | 61.1  | 45.0    | 199.2                   | 236.8 | 172.9   |
| 2016 | 21.9              | 26.7  | 18.1    | 50.2        | 58.1  | 44.5    | 198.6                   | 235.2 | 172.6   |
| 2017 | ..                | ..    | ..      | ..          | ..    | ..      | ..                      | ..    | ..      |

| Year | Acute Myocardial Infarction |       |         | Cerebrovascular diseases |       |         | Prostate cancer | Breast cancer |
|------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|---------------|
|      | Both                        | Males | Females | Both                     | Males | Females | Males           | Females       |
| 2009 | 46.1                        | 63.2  | 32.6    | 42.9                     | 45.6  | 40.5    | 29.1            | 27.4          |
| 2010 | 43.6                        | 59.7  | 31.0    | 40.1                     | 42.2  | 37.9    | 28.6            | 26.9          |
| 2011 | 39.8                        | 54.7  | 28.1    | 37.6                     | 39.7  | 35.5    | 26.7            | 26.2          |
| 2012 | 40.0                        | 55.3  | 28.1    | 36.9                     | 40.0  | 34.3    | 26.7            | 25.8          |
| 2013 | 38.1                        | 51.8  | 27.0    | 36.1                     | 38.2  | 34.2    | 27.0            | 25.1          |
| 2014 | 36.8                        | 50.3  | 25.9    | 35.4                     | 37.3  | 33.5    | 27.3            | 25.2          |
| 2015 | 35.5                        | 48.2  | 25.3    | 34.9                     | 36.7  | 33.2    | 25.4            | 24.7          |
| 2016 | 33.3                        | 45.7  | 23.2    | 33.1                     | 34.6  | 31.5    | 25.8            | 24.9          |
| 2017 | ..                          | ..    | ..      | ..                       | ..    | ..      | ..              | ..            |

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 13-10-0800-01](#) Deaths and mortality rate (age standardization using 2011 population), by selected grouped causes

TABLE 113

**CANADIAN COMMUNITY HEALTH SURVEY (CCHS)  
INDICATOR PROFILE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2015-2018**

|  | 2015    |          | 2016    |          | 2017    |          | 2018    |          |
|--|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|  | Persons | Percent* | Persons | Percent* | Persons | Percent* | Persons | Percent* |
| Chronic Conditions   |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |
| <i>Arthritis</i>   | 25,100  | 20.8     | 28,300  | 23.4     | 25,400  | 20.5     | 26,300  | 21.1     |
| <i>Diabetes</i>  | 10,100  | 8.0      | 11,300  | 8.9      | 11,300  | 8.9      | 11,300  | 8.6      |
| <i>Asthma</i>  | 10,200  | 8.2      | 9,300   | 7.4      | 10,600  | 8.3      | 11,600  | 8.9      |
| <i>High Blood Pressure</i>   | 23,400  | 18.6     | 25,100  | 19.9     | 23,300  | 18.4     | 27,500  | 21.1     |
| <i>Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD)</i> <sup>(1)</sup> | 3,900   | 4.5      | 4,900   | 5.6      | 6,700   | 7.5      | 4,900   | 5.5      |
| Physical Activity, 150 mins per week (18 and over)                 | 64,000  | 56.0     | 58,700  | 50.8     | 63,800  | 55.2     | 56,200  | 47.0     |
| Physical Activity, 60 mins per day (12 - 17)                       | 4,300   | 49.8     | 4,400   | 50.3     | 4,200   | 53.1     | 3,400   | 38.9     |
| Current Smoker   | 18,600  | 14.9     | 19,300  | 15.3     | 21,400  | 16.7     | 22,500  | 17.3     |
| Heavy Drinking <sup>(2)</sup>                                      | 23,500  | 18.8     | 25,300  | 20.1     | 21,300  | 16.7     | 22,700  | 17.5     |
| Fruit and Vegetable Consumption <sup>(3)</sup>                     | 32,900  | 27.2     | 36,200  | 30.3     | 31,300  | 25.9     | x       | x        |
| Perceived Health, Very Good or Excellent                           | 78,300  | 62.4     | 76,000  | 60.0     | 79,500  | 61.9     | 81,900  | 62.8     |
| Overweight, Self-reported (18 and over)                            | 41,400  | 38.1     | 45,800  | 41.9     | 42,800  | 38.5     | 39,000  | 34.6     |
| Obese, Self-reported (18 and over)                                 | 34,800  | 32.0     | 32,500  | 29.7     | 33,300  | 30.0     | 42,600  | 37.8     |
| Overweight or Obese, Self-reported (12 - 17)                       | 2,300   | 26.4     | 1,800   | 21.5     | 2,100   | 28.7     | 1,400   | 18.4     |
| Has Regular Healthcare Provider                                    | 111,100 | 88.7     | 112,400 | 89.2     | 106,100 | 83.4     | 105,600 | 81.4     |
| Contact with Medical Doctor in Past 12 months                      | 96,900  | 77.9     | 98,300  | 78.7     | x       | x        | x       | x        |

\* Percentage of Total Population 12 and over

<sup>1</sup> 35 years and over

<sup>2</sup> 5 or more drinks (males) or 4 or more drinks (females) on one occasion, at least once a month in the past year

<sup>3</sup> Fruit and vegetable consumption, 5 times or more per day

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 13-10-0096-01](#) - Health characteristics, annual estimates

TABLE 114

**PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND REVENUE**  
**FISCAL YEARS ENDING MARCH 31, 2015, 2016, 2017 AND 2018**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS**  
(\$ THOUSANDS)

|   | FY 2014/15       | FY 2015/16       | FY 2016/17       | FY 2017/18       |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>GOVERNMENT OF CANADA</b>             |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Equalization                            | 359,821          | 360,999          | 380,101          | 390,163          |
| Canada Health and Social Transfer       | 184,005          | 192,472          | 203,590          | 209,569          |
| Other                                   | 124,501          | 91,434           | 112,259          | 118,832          |
| <b>TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE</b>            | <b>668,327</b>   | <b>644,905</b>   | <b>695,950</b>   | <b>718,564</b>   |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                | 2.5%             | -3.5%            | 7.9%             | 3.2%             |
| <b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT</b>            |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Taxes:                                  | 847,412          | 889,036          | 895,958          | 1,016,432        |
| <i>Sales Tax</i>                        | 249,114          | 244,934          | 235,032          | 300,814          |
| <i>Real Property Tax</i>                | 109,485          | 111,806          | 114,640          | 118,714          |
| <i>Personal Income Tax</i>              | 329,814          | 348,534          | 349,906          | 381,416          |
| <i>Corporate Income Tax</i>             | 52,458           | 73,184           | 79,938           | 98,124           |
| <i>Other Taxes</i>                      | 106,541          | 110,578          | 116,442          | 117,364          |
| Licenses and Permits                    | 31,555           | 32,057           | 35,111           | 37,064           |
| Fees and Services                       | 60,784           | 62,373           | 62,056           | 65,333           |
| Sales                                   | 35,221           | 29,634           | 30,835           | 30,766           |
| Other income:                           | 61,208           | 79,030           | 97,018           | 98,644           |
| <i>Other income</i>                     | 22,796           | 22,604           | 23,914           | 27,298           |
| <i>Government Business Enterprises</i>  | 38,412           | 56,426           | 73,104           | 71,346           |
| Investment Income                       | 12,887           | 12,676           | 11,433           | 11,153           |
| <b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL REVENUE</b>         | <b>1,049,067</b> | <b>1,104,806</b> | <b>1,132,411</b> | <b>1,259,392</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                | 1.7%             | 5.3%             | 2.5%             | 11.2%            |
| <b>TOTAL FEDERAL/PROVINCIAL REVENUE</b> | <b>1,717,394</b> | <b>1,749,711</b> | <b>1,828,361</b> | <b>1,977,956</b> |
| Sinking Fund Revenue                    | 9,057            | 8,996            | 9,060            | 9,710            |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED</b>           | <b>1,726,451</b> | <b>1,758,707</b> | <b>1,837,421</b> | <b>1,987,666</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                | 2.0%             | 1.9%             | 4.5%             | 8.2%             |

Source: P.E.I. Department of Finance, [Public Accounts](#), volume I, Financial Statements 2015 - 2018.

TABLE 115A

**PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ORDINARY EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEARS ENDING MARCH 31, 2015, 2016, 2017 AND 2018  
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

|  | FY 2014/15 | FY 2015/16 | FY 2016/17 | FY 2017/18 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES</b>                                    |            |            |            |            |
| Agriculture and Fisheries  | --         | 70,773     | 66,788     | 74,898     |
| <i>Department of Agriculture and Fisheries</i>                     | --         | 21,510     | 17,161     | 17,284     |
| <i>PEI Aquaculture and Fisheries Research Initiative</i>           | --         | 88         | 5          | 5          |
| <i>PEI Agricultural Insurance Corporation</i>                      | 22,145     | 26,568     | 25,541     | 33,722     |
| <i>PEI Grain Elevators Corporation</i>                             | 27,440     | 22,607     | 24,081     | 23,887     |
| Agriculture and Forestry   | 72,617     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Department of Agriculture and Forestry</i>                      | 23,032     | --         | --         | --         |
| Auditor General's Office   | 1,781      | 1,832      | 1,960      | 2,005      |
| Communities, Land and Environment                                  | --         | 19,803     | 20,673     | 21,559     |
| Community Services and Seniors                                     | 95,043     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Department of Community Services and Seniors</i>                | 83,719     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Interministerial Women's Secretariat</i>                        | 438        | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>PEI Housing Corporation</i>                                     | 10,886     | --         | --         | --         |
| Economic Development and Tourism                                   | --         | 64,859     | 66,011     | 71,349     |
| <i>Department of Economic Development and Tourism</i>              | --         | 964        | 1,001      | 1,020      |
| <i>Innovation PEI</i>  | --         | 34,626     | 37,162     | 43,713     |
| <i>Finance PEI</i>   | --         | 7,359      | 7,314      | 5,697      |
| <i>PEI 2014 Inc.</i>   | --         | 356        | 7          | 7          |
| <i>Summerside Regional Development Corporation</i>                 | --         | 823        | 850        | 513        |
| <i>Tourism PEI</i>   | --         | 20,731     | 19,677     | 20,399     |
| Education, Early Learning and Culture                              | --         | 242,790    | 255,426    | 266,028    |
| <i>Department of Education, Early Learning and Culture</i>         | --         | 28,107     | 33,017     | 36,637     |
| <i>PEI Museum and Heritage Foundation</i>                          | --         | 1,527      | 1,491      | 1,478      |
| Education and Early Childhood Development                          | 236,756    | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Department of Education and Early Childhood Development</i>     | 25,618     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>English Language School Board (Public Schools Branch)</i>       | 195,295    | 195,194    | 203,624    | 208,632    |
| <i>French Language School Board</i>                                | 13,461     | 15,105     | 14,628     | 16,415     |
| <i>Island Regulatory and Appeals Commission</i>                    | 2,382      | 2,857      | 2,666      | 2,866      |
| Environment, Labour and Justice                                    | 61,021     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Department of Environment, Labour and Justice</i>               | 60,595     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>P.E.I. Human Rights Commission</i>                              | 426        | --         | --         | --         |
| Executive Council  | 8,733      | 6,736      | 6,684      | 7,017      |
| Family and Human Services  | --         | 96,263     | 106,838    | 110,694    |
| <i>Department of Family and Human Services</i>                     | --         | 84,945     | 95,130     | 98,987     |
| <i>PEI Housing Corporation</i>                                     | --         | 11,318     | 11,708     | 11,707     |
| Finance  | --         | 139,301    | 141,402    | 136,439    |
| <i>Department of Finance</i>                                       | --         | 69,182     | 71,550     | 73,573     |
| Finance, Energy and Municipal Affairs                              | 135,790    | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Department of Finance, Energy and Municipal Affairs</i>         | 72,018     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Council of Atlantic Premiers</i>                                | 188        | 188        | 63         | 63         |
| <i>General Government</i>  | 4,422      | 3,761      | 8,240      | 3,639      |
| <i>Employee Benefits</i>   | 49,401     | 56,987     | 51,167     | 50,865     |
| <i>Interest on Unfunded Employees Future Benefits</i>              | 5,841      | 4,829      | 56,554     | 5,477      |
| <i>P.E.I. Self-Insurance and Risk Management Fund</i>              | 3,920      | 4,354      | 4,355      | 2,822      |
| Fisheries, Aquaculture and Rural Development                       | 15,081     | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Department of Fisheries, Aquaculture, and Rural Development</i> | 9,597      | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>Employment Development Agency</i>                               | 5,378      | --         | --         | --         |
| <i>PEI Aquaculture and Fisheries Research Initiative</i>           | 106        | --         | --         | --         |

TABLE 115B

**PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ORDINARY EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEARS ENDING MARCH 31, 2015, 2016, 2017 AND 2018  
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

|  | FY 2014/15       | FY 2015/16       | FY 2016/17       | FY 2017/18       |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES</b>                                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Health and Wellness  | 611,096          | 635,805          | 659,903          | 686,134          |
| <i>Department of Health and Wellness</i>                       | 12,043           | 12,260           | 11,289           | 12,734           |
| <i>Health PEI</i>  | 599,053          | 623,545          | 648,614          | 673,400          |
| Innovation and Advanced Learning                               | 146,378          | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Department of Innovation and Advanced Learning</i>          | 106,883          | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Innovation PEI</i>  | 25,569           | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Finance PEI</i>   | 5,736            | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>PEI Student Financial Assistance Corporation</i>            | 7,339            | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Summerside Regional Development Corporation</i>             | 851              | --               | --               | --               |
| Justice and Public Safety                                      | --               | 49,937           | 51,750           | 52,994           |
| <i>Department of Justice and Public Safety</i>                 | --               | 49,470           | 51,311           | 52,540           |
| <i>PEI Human Rights Commission</i>                             | --               | 467              | 439              | 454              |
| Legislative Assembly   | 5,027            | 6,310            | 6,196            | 5,631            |
| Public Service Commission                                      | 7,227            | 7,131            | 7,183            | 7,382            |
| Rural and Regional Development                                 | --               | --               | 6,506            | 6,850            |
| <i>Department of Rural and Regional Development</i>            | --               | --               | 1,382            | 1,711            |
| <i>Employment Development Agency</i>                           | --               | --               | 5,124            | 5,139            |
| Tourism and Culture  | 46,770           | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Department of Tourism and Culture</i>                       | 8,541            | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>PEI Museum and Heritage Foundation</i>                      | 1,787            | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Tourism PEI</i>   | 21,321           | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>PEI 2014 Inc.</i>   | 15,121           | --               | --               | --               |
| Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy                      | --               | 104,846          | 109,199          | 131,564          |
| <i>Department of Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy</i> | --               | 104,413          | 108,761          | 130,957          |
| <i>Interministerial Women's Secretariat</i>                    | --               | 433              | 438              | 393              |
| <i>Advisory Council on the Status of Women</i>                 | --               | --               | 204              | 214              |
| Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal                      | 106,565          | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Department of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal</i> | 106,565          | --               | --               | --               |
| <i>Crown Building Corporation</i>                              | --               | --               | --               | --               |
| Workforce and Advanced Learning                                | --               | 126,032          | 133,004          | 130,285          |
| <i>Department of Workforce and Advanced Learning</i>           | --               | 114,160          | 122,004          | 124,859          |
| <i>PEI Student Financial Assistance Corporation</i>            | --               | 6,866            | 11,000           | 5,426            |
| <i>Employment Development Agency</i>                           | --               | 5,006            | --               | --               |
| Amortization of Tangible Capital Assets                        | 66,807           | 69,618           | 73,755           | 76,160           |
| Interest charges on the debt                                   | 130,495          | 129,766          | 125,470          | 125,526          |
| <b>Total Current Expenditures</b>                              | <b>1,747,187</b> | <b>1,771,802</b> | <b>1,838,748</b> | <b>1,912,515</b> |
| <i>Annual change (%)</i>                                       | 0.5              | 1.4              | 3.8              | 4.0              |
| <b>ANNUAL SURPLUS/DEFICIT</b>                                  | <b>-20,736</b>   | <b>-13,095</b>   | <b>-1,327</b>    | <b>75,151</b>    |
| <b>NET DEBT</b>  | <b>2,134,160</b> | <b>2,169,562</b> | <b>2,171,896</b> | <b>2,134,619</b> |

r: revised data -- nil

Source: P.E.I. Department of Finance, [Public Accounts](#), volume I, Financial Statements 2015 - 2018.

TABLE 116

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, 2007-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| Year | Classified Employees | Unclassified Employees | Total Employees |
|------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 2007 | 2,426                | 682                    | 3,108           |
| 2008 | 2,455                | 788                    | 3,243           |
| 2009 | 2,501                | 794                    | 3,295           |
| 2010 | 2,502                | 1,005                  | 3,507           |
| 2011 | 2,473                | 871                    | 3,344           |
| 2012 | 2,454                | 668                    | 3,122           |
| 2013 | 2,476                | 625                    | 3,101           |
| 2014 | 2,412                | 691                    | 3,103           |
| 2015 | 2,357                | 673                    | 3,030           |
| 2016 | 2,287                | 749                    | 3,036           |
| 2017 | 2,306                | 741                    | 3,047           |
| 2018 | 2,356                | 817                    | 3,173           |

| 2018                                      | Classified Employees | Unclassified Employees | Total Employees |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Agriculture and Fisheries                 | 101                  | 12                     | 113             |
| Communities, Land and Environment         | 132                  | 25                     | 157             |
| Cannabis Management Corpoproration        | 44                   | 11                     | 55              |
| Economic Development and Tourism          | 5                    | 2                      | 7               |
| Education, Early Learning and Culture     | 135                  | 56                     | 191             |
| Employment Development Agency             | 2                    | 0                      | 2               |
| Executive Council                         | 51                   | 16                     | 67              |
| Family and Human Services                 | 289                  | 131                    | 420             |
| Finance                                   | 96                   | 16                     | 112             |
| Health and Wellness                       | 54                   | 8                      | 62              |
| Justice and Public Safety                 | 353                  | 88                     | 441             |
| Liquor Control Commission                 | 114                  | 126                    | 240             |
| Public Service Commission                 | 73                   | 6                      | 79              |
| Rural and Regional Development            | 11                   | 6                      | 17              |
| Tourism PEI                               | 75                   | 41                     | 116             |
| Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy | 505                  | 205                    | 710             |
| Treasury Board Secretariat                | 249                  | 48                     | 297             |
| Women's Secretariat                       | 2                    | 0                      | 2               |
| Workforce and Advanced Learning           | 65                   | 20                     | 85              |
| <b>CIVIL SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS</b>       | <b>2,356</b>         | <b>817</b>             | <b>3,173</b>    |

Notes: The Civil Service Establishment only reports those employees covered under the Civil Service Act.

Unclassified full-time employees also includes contract employees.

Legislative Assembly staff are not covered under The Civil Service Act and are, therefore, not included in the *Civil Service Establishment* totals.

Source: Administration, Corporate HRMS and Payroll Division, PEI Public Service Commission.

TABLE 117

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2003-2018**

| Year | TOTAL<br>EMPLOYMENT | GENERAL GOVERNMENT |            |                      | HEALTH AND<br>SOC. SERVICES | EDUCATION <sup>(1)</sup> |
|------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                     | FEDERAL            | PROVINCIAL | LOCAL <sup>(2)</sup> |                             |                          |
| 2003 | 18,345              | 3,229              | 2,344      | 711                  | 7,806                       | 4,255                    |
| 2004 | 19,638              | 3,204              | 2,322      | 738                  | 8,910                       | 4,464                    |
| 2005 | 19,779              | 3,246              | 2,321      | 775                  | 8,975                       | 4,462                    |
| 2006 | 19,314              | 3,324              | 2,159      | 822                  | 8,543                       | 4,466                    |
| 2007 | 19,684              | 3,403              | 2,305      | 830                  | 8,510                       | 4,636                    |
| 2008 | 15,365              | 3,531              | 2,337      | 831                  | 8,666                       | x                        |
| 2009 | 21,034              | 3,356              | 2,570      | 843                  | 9,148                       | 5,117                    |
| 2010 | 22,488              | 3,351              | 3,695      | 870                  | 9,348                       | 5,224                    |
| 2011 | 22,879              | 3,346              | 3,797      | 927                  | 9,320                       | 5,489                    |
| 2012 | 22,470              | 3,293              | 3,630      | 979                  | 9,132                       | 5,436                    |
| 2013 | 21,775              | 3,214              | 3,556      | 1,012                | 8,684                       | 5,309                    |
| 2014 | 21,419              | 3,186              | 3,245      | 1,088                | 8,793                       | 5,107                    |
| 2015 | 21,429              | 3,203              | 3,190      | 1,057                | 9,066                       | 4,913                    |
| 2016 | 22,036              | 3,283              | 3,157      | 1,193                | 9,396                       | 5,007                    |
| 2017 | 22,327              | 3,326              | 3,111      | 1,228                | 9,528                       | 5,134                    |
| 2018 | 22,929              | 3,513              | 3,118      | 1,278                | 9,811                       | 5,209                    |

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT  
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS (DOLLARS)  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2003-2018**

| Year | TOTAL PUBLIC<br>ADMINISTRATION | GENERAL GOVERNMENT |            |                      | HEALTH AND<br>SOC. SERVICES | EDUCATION <sup>(1)</sup> |
|------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                | FEDERAL            | PROVINCIAL | LOCAL <sup>(2)</sup> |                             |                          |
| 2003 | 846.37                         | 983.61             | 689.59     | x                    | 542.55                      | 749.48                   |
| 2004 | 857.92                         | 984.09             | 716.24     | x                    | 579.77                      | 770.39                   |
| 2005 | 903.87                         | 1,050.45           | 751.23     | x                    | 609.71                      | 763.80                   |
| 2006 | 930.96                         | 1,070.33           | 786.75     | x                    | 602.27                      | 776.41                   |
| 2007 | 960.72                         | 1,113.92           | 801.84     | x                    | 621.88                      | 799.46                   |
| 2008 | 996.41                         | 1,141.28           | 839.18     | x                    | 629.81                      | x                        |
| 2009 | 1,010.67                       | 1,161.56           | 879.72     | x                    | 733.83                      | 810.55                   |
| 2010 | 1,009.27                       | 1,195.98           | 911.10     | x                    | 740.38                      | 820.40                   |
| 2011 | 1,025.78                       | 1,211.29           | 930.98     | x                    | 798.01                      | 818.71                   |
| 2012 | 1,065.01                       | 1,255.55           | 966.16     | x                    | 780.76                      | 868.94                   |
| 2013 | 1,078.18                       | 1,294.13           | 968.83     | x                    | 806.94                      | 917.56                   |
| 2014 | 1,112.21                       | 1,323.91           | 1,007.56   | x                    | 817.86                      | 961.33                   |
| 2015 | 1,130.75                       | 1,317.79           | 1,070.85   | x                    | 822.55                      | F                        |
| 2016 | 1,127.27                       | 1,320.82           | 1,082.17   | x                    | 826.25                      | 1,027.22                 |
| 2017 | 1,151.91                       | 1,355.64           | 1,115.19   | x                    | 871.23                      | 1,055.95                 |
| 2018 | 1,174.55                       | 1,392.98           | 1,129.13   | x                    | 884.18                      | 1,047.43                 |

F: too unreliable to be published

Note 1: Education includes university, college and local schoolboards.

Note 2: Includes Aboriginal Public Administration

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 14-10-0202-01](#) Employment by industry, annual

[Table 14-10-0204-01](#) Average weekly earnings by industry, annual